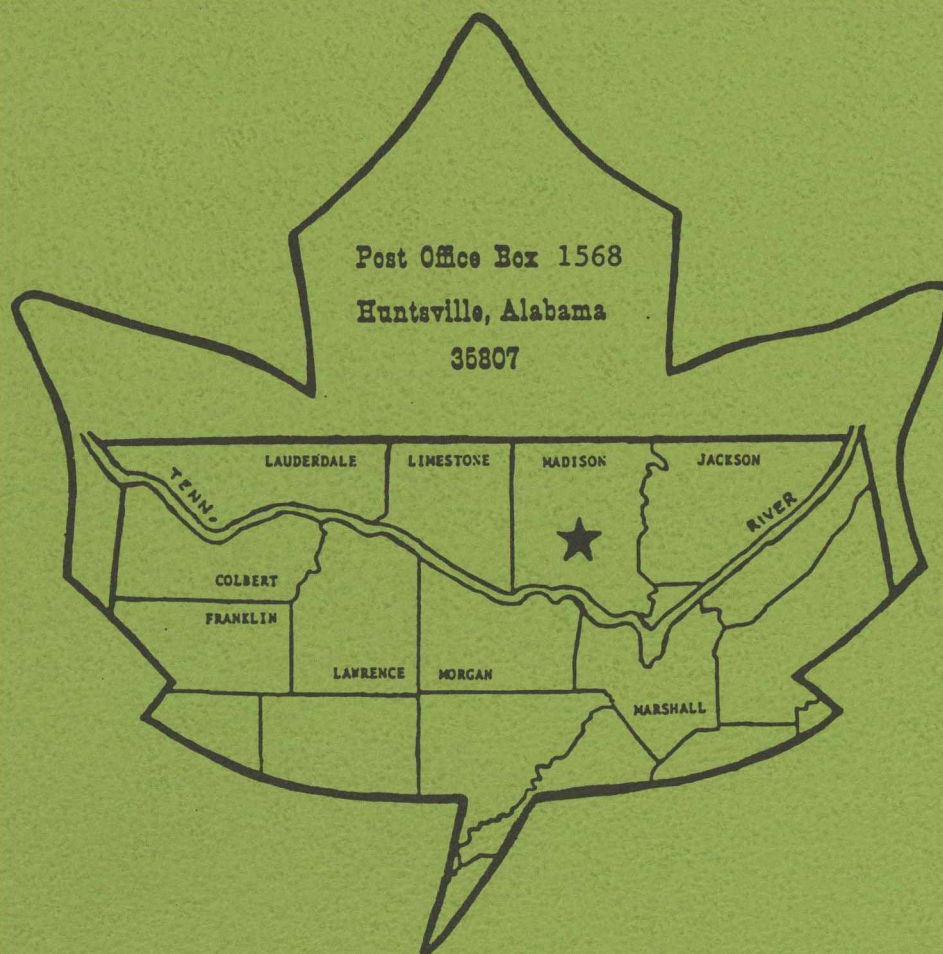


(North Alabama)

# HALLEY LEAVES



TENNESSEE VALLEY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

Quarterly

VOLUME 22, ISSUE No. 4

JUNE, 1988

VALLEY LEAVES

Covering the Tennessee River Valley Counties of North Alabama

Published

September, December, March, and June

Copyright 1988

PRICE LIST

Note: Volumes not listed are out of print. All volumes have a full-name index. All pages listed below are plus index.

Volume 12 (1977-78), 200 pages \$10.00	Volume 17 (1982-83), 200 pages \$15.00
Volume 13 (1978-79), 200 pages \$10.00	Volume 18 (1983-84), 200 pages \$15.00
Volume 14 (1979-80), 200 pages \$10.00	Volume 19 (1984-85), 200 pages \$15.00
Volume 15 (1980-81), 200 pages \$10.00	Volume 20 (1985-86), 200 pages \$15.00
Volume 16 (1981-82), 200 pages \$10.00	Volume 21 (1986-87), 216 pages \$15.00
Volume 22 (1987-88), current volume	

ANCESTOR CHARTS

Volume 2 (Pub. March 1978), 153 five-generation charts, indexed .....	\$6.50
Volume 3 (Pub. January 1979), 153 pages of charts, indexed .....	\$6.50

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Map of Revolutionary War Patriots buried in Madison County, Alabama (Pub. 1976) .....	\$3.00
Lawrence County, Alabama, 1820 State Census, 42 pages, indexed (Pub. 1978)	
Price to TVGS members .....	\$5.00
Price to non-members .....	\$10.00
Marriages of Morgan County, Alabama, 1818-1896, 305 pages, indexed (Pub. 1986) .....	\$22.00

MEMBERSHIP DUES

(Fiscal year is from July 1 to July 1 each year)

\$12.00 if paid BEFORE August 15th each year  
 \$15.00 if paid after August 15th  
 \$14.00 for family membership before August 15th and \$17.00 thereafter

CURRENT OFFICERS

President	Alex G. Baird	Editor	Lois Robertson
Vice-President (Programs)	Dorothy Scott Johnson	Historian-Archivist	Ranee' Pruitt
Treasurer	Margaret Matthews Cowart	Board Member	Leroy Nance
Recording Secretary	Christine Smith	Board Member	Dot Quarles
Corresponding Secretary	Eva Burger	Board Member	Cecil Jenkins
Membership Chairman	Mary Lee Page	Board Member	Jeanne Hand Henry

THE TENNESSEE VALLEY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.  
 P. O. Box 1568  
 Huntsville, Alabama 35807

# Valley Leaves

Published by the

## Table of Contents

Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society, Inc.

Post Office Box 1568

Huntsville, Alabama 35807

Volume 22, Number 4 - June 1988

EDITOR'S LEAF .....	xv
HONORED MEMBERS .....	xvi
BOOK REVIEWS .....	xvii
COLBERT COUNTY (Created 1867 from Franklin County)	
Will Book "A" 1869-1903 (Part 16) .....	161
Armstrong, Hyde, Hog Hollow Cemeteries .....	166
JACKSON COUNTY (Created 1819 - partially burned out County)	
Kennemore vs Stephens, et al .....	167
G. W. N. Stovall Agreement .....	171
LAUDERDALE COUNTY (Created 1818)	
1866 State Census, Schedule 1 (Part 8) .....	173
Henry D. Smith Pardon .....	177
1921 Confederate Census .....	178
LAWRENCE COUNTY (Created 1818)	
1921 Confederate Census .....	179
Character Sketches (Part 19) .....	182
LIMESTONE COUNTY (Created 1818)	
Orphans Court Minutes, 1824-30 (Part 21) .....	185
MADISON COUNTY (Created 1808 as part of Mississippi Territory)	
Andrew D. Veitch Estate .....	191
Turner Family Letter .....	194
Juror List .....	196
MARSHALL COUNTY (Created 1836)	
Damaris Kennamer S. C. C. Report .....	197
1921 Confederate Census .....	198
MORGAN COUNTY (Created 1818)	
Orphans Court Register, 1818-1873 (Part 12) .....	203
QUERIES .....	209
INDEX .....	212

EDITOR: Lois Robertson

ASSOCIATE EDITOR (Lawrence Co.): Janet Baker Burks



# Editor's Leaf



June 1988

It has been a pleasure to complete a second year as Editor of Valley Leaves. I hope that my efforts have been pleasing to you, our members. Something new has been tried with Volume 22--We've done the index on the computer!! After several false starts, a lot of sweat and tears (no blood, yet) and only with the help and encouragement of my good friends, Nan and Harold Hall, did we make it. To Nan and Harold, go all the credit. Any errors are mine.

Additional thanks go to Addie Shaver and Evelyn Rochelle for the Queries and Book Reviews. Janet Baker Burks has been so willing and I hope to have more things for her to do soon. And, to everyone who remembers Valley Leaves when they find something interesting to publish. We hope you will continue to contribute.

It is always nice to know when your friends are compiling family histories. Doris McAlpin Russell has spent fifteen years researching the records for all McAlpin(e)/McGalpin families and is now putting her findings in book form. She is projecting a book of 500-600 pages with a picture section and index to be published this year. If you are a McAlpine descendant or have any information to share on this family, Doris would like to hear from you. Her address is 8600 Hickory Hill Lane, Huntsville, AL 35802.

I was happy to meet some of you in Biloxi for the National Genealogical Society's Conference in the States. It was a most interesting meeting. Over 1300 were registered. The speakers were tremendous and you missed a treat if you weren't there.

Many thanks for your kind words and encouragement. Unless you have been the editor, you will never know how much it means.

Sincerely,



Lois Robertson



HONORED MEMBERS

Here is our list of Honored Members who have pledged their support to the Huntsville-Madison County Public Library. Won't you add your name to this list?

Jay C. Bennett	Phoenix, AZ
Nolene Blankenship	Huntsville, AL
Clarence and Eva Burger	Huntsville, AL
Margaret Matthews Cowart	Huntsville, AL
Mrs. R. L. Evans	Russellville, AL
Roy J. and Ann Cochran	Huntsville, AL
Ellie Frost	Athens, AL
Lynn Sharpless Harris	Huntsville, AL
Dorothy Scott Johnson	Huntsville, AL
Leroy Nance	Huntsville, AL
Mary Lee Page	Huntsville, AL
Frances S. Powell	Huntsville, AL
Lois Robertson	Huntsville, AL
Foide Williams	Charleston, MO
Jimmy D. Wiggs	Huntsville, AL
Cecil Jenkins	Huntsville, AL
Howell Sims	Huntsville, AL
Annie W. Rice	Huntsville, AL
Juanita Baird	Huntsville, AL
Jerry Blevins	Huntsville, AL
Martha D. Childs	Truth or Consequences, NM
Mr. & Mrs. J. R. Maulsby	Huntsville, AL
Mrs. Hal C. Johnson	Spanish Fork, UT
Mrs. Wm. F. Rochelle	Huntsville, AL
Vonda F. Dihm	Huntsville, AL
Addie Shaver	Huntsville, AL
Dr. & Mrs. Ezell Terry	Huntsville, AL
Jimmie Lee Hancock	Huntsville, AL
Mrs. S. W. Hammett	Huntsville, AL
David F. Grobe	Marion, Ill.
Helen McKnight	Huntsville, AL
John M. Caudle	Huntsville, AL
Norman & June Shapiro	Huntsville, AL
Jack Amos	Huntsville, AL
Roy C. Maynard	Meridianville, AL
Carolyn Nogues	Huntsville, AL
Norma J. Moore	Huntsville, AL

# Book Reviews



Evelyn Rochelle, Book Review Editor

SUMNER COUNTY, TENNESSEE DEED ABSTRACTS, 1793 - 1805, by Joyce Martin Murray, 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ " x 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ ", hardbound, 130 pages plus full name index, place index and index of slave names. Printed by Henington Publishing Company, Wolfe City, Texas 75496. Order from the author, 2921 Daniels, Dallas, Texas 75205. \$25.00 plus \$2.00 for postage and handling. Texas residents only add \$1.75 Texas sales tax.

The author has abstracted deeds, deeds of gift, bills of sale and articles of agreement from Deed Books 1, A, 2 and 3 of Sumner County, Tennessee, second oldest county in Tennessee. In 1790 Sumner County included all or parts of Sumner, Pickett, Jackson, Smith, Cannon, Macon, Fentress, Trousdale, Putnam, DeKalb, Clay, Overton, Wilson and Rutherford counties. This should be a good aid to any researcher in this area.

ROBERTS-ALLEN FAMILIES AND RELATED FAMILIES - DAVIS, HIGHFILL, ROGERS, compiled by Merritt E. Roberts, Ph. D., 3938 Mesa Circle Drive, Lompoc, California 93436. Published by Olive Press Publications, Los Olivas, California 93441, 505 pages plus full name index, hard cover, may be ordered from the author, \$42.50

This family genealogy begins in 1713 with Andrew Roberts of the New Bern Colony of North Carolina and details the migration of the Roberts clan to various parts of the country. The author's Allen, Highfill, Davis and Rogers families are outlined in succeeding chapters. There is evidence that many years of study and extensive research has been put into this work. Dr. Roberts has included many court documents, wills, inventories and estate settlements.

SEWARD AND RELATED FAMILIES (SWEGERS, RUGHS, KLOENNES, MCKAYS, ELEYS, DAYS, CORBELLS, PHILLIPS), by George C. Seward, 48 Greenacres Avenue, Scarsdale, New York 10583, printed by R. S. Rowe & Company, Boston, Massachusetts, 6" x 9-3/4", 192 pages plus a full name index. Available from the author, \$27.50 postpaid.

Mr. Seward's lineage begins with Obadiah Seward I who was born 1630/35 either in England, British West Indies or New England but had migrated to Connecticut by 1660. The first four chapters are devoted to the author's Seward ancestors and cousins. Remaining chapters concern the allied families, including his wife's lines. This work has been well researched and footnoted and Mr. Seward has included many family photographs that help to compile an interesting family genealogy.

HISTORY OF THE SIMON MILLS FAMILY, BOOK II, by Katie R. Mills and Ralph E. Mills, hardbound, 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ " x 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ ", 453 pages plus full name index. May be obtained from the author, Ralph E. Mills, 2160 Fort #4, Trenton, MI 48183. Five volumes of the HISTORY OF THE SIMON MILLS FAMILY are available from the author: HISTORY OF THE SIMON MILLS FAMILY (1st seven generations); BOOK II (8th and 9th generations); BOOK III (10th generation); BOOK IV (11th generation) and the NEW BOOK V (an addendum). Any one volume may be ordered for \$25.00 each, additional volumes (any addition) \$20.00 each. A complete set of five books is \$80.00 per set.

We were given BOOK II to review. This is a continuation of the HISTORY OF THE SIMON MILLS FAMILY by Katie R. Mills which contained the first seven generations of Simon Mills descendants. Earliest dates on Simon Mills place him in Windsor, CT 18 October, 1639. This continuation concerns the eighth and ninth generations. The authors have included much detailed information on family members and many family photographs making for enjoyable reading.

# Colbert

---

COLBERT COUNTY WILL BOOK "A" 1869-1903  
16th Installment

The earliest Will Book in Colbert County is Book "A" which is from July 22, 1867 to May 11, 1903. This series began in Volume 19 and is continued from Volume 22, Number 3. Abstracted from photocopies by Dorothy Scott Johnson.

p. 341-353 DANIEL H. BALDWIN

Dated 28 May 1881, New York City, NY  
Codicil No. 1 dated 7 Dec 1883  
Codicil No. 2 dated 2 Oct 1885  
Probated 29 June 1887

---

To my cousin, Caroline Orcutt, \$500.

To each of the daughters of my brother, Joseph H. Baldwin, \$100.

To Sophia Baldwin and Anna Baldwin, daughters of my deceased brother, Loanie Baldwin, \$500. each.

To Mary L. Baldwin, wife of my brother Charles H. Baldwin, \$2000. and to her daughters at her death.

An Agreement made in 1880 between Alfred Lister and Edward Lister (Lister Bros. Manufacturers of fertilizers in Newark, N. J.) and Daniel H. Baldwin, Joseph Hull, George J. Baldwin (Baldwin & Co. of N. Y. & Savanna) ...

My executrix, Kate A. Baldwin, and my executor, George J. Baldwin ... to retain \$50,000 out of my estate for business purposes... (Note: Cancelled by Codicil No. 1.)

Business profits to be paid to my wife, Katie A. Baldwin...she to have my house & lot at No. 49 East 67th St. in N. Y. and a full 1/3 of my estate...the balance to be divided between my wife and son, George J. Baldwin, in trust, for support & education of my child or children during their minority. As each of my daughters come of age or marry they are to have an equal part of my estate... as my son, Goerge J. has already reached the age of 21 he is now entitled to a child's share of my estate...

Codicil: To Mary L. Maconday, \$1000. (Note: A Notation in margin of will stated she was dead and legacy not payable.)

DANIEL H. BALDWIN (continued)

To Thadeus J. Baldwin, \$1000.

To Loanie A. Baldwin, \$1000.

Signed: D. H. Baldwin

p. 353-354 SARAH J. HARLAND

Dated 31 Aug. 1893

Probated 30 October 1899

... being in failing health, but of sound mind...pay just debts and funeral expense...

To my beloved niece, Mary H. Harris, all my property, real and personal.

I appoint my said niece, executrix without bond.

Signed: Sarah J. Harland

Witness: W. P. Rutland and Ed B. Almon

p. 355-356 M. OCTAVIA HOBBS

Dated 1 Sept 1896

Probated 30 Oct 1899

...of sound mind and memory...pay just debts and funeral expense...

To Presley Hinton Hobbs, my husband, all my real estate consisting of 320 acres of land (location not given); also all my personal property.

I appoint Presley Hinton Hobbs, executor.

Signed: M. Octavia Hobbs

Witness: Jno. E. Delaney and Charles A. Simpson



p. 356-358 SARAH E. COULSON

Dated 6 April 1896, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas  
Probated 8 Jan 1900

To my brother, Goodloe Pride, now living in Cherokee, Colbert Co., Ala., all my interest in the lands of my father's estate known as the Pride homestead.

To my sister, Ruth P. Ford, \$1000. in cash.

To my brother, C. L. Pride who now resides with me in San Antonio, Texas, the balance of my property of all kinds and I name him as executor without bond.

Signed: Sarah E. Coulson

Witness: H. H. Parker and L. Parker

p. 358-359 NANCY NAPIER

Dated 16 Nov. 1897  
Probated 15 January 1900

...of sound mind and disposing memory...pay just debts and funeral expenses...

To my colored servants, Armistead Vaughn and Mary Vaughn, \$50. each to compensate them for services rendered me.

The balance of my estate to be divided equally between my brother, William Ligon and my good friend and physician, Dr. J. C. Smith.

I appoint my long-time friend, James H. Simpson, executor without bond.

Signed: Nancy Napier

Witness: Frank Newman and Jesse H. Davis

p. 360-362 FREDRICK FREY

Dated 12 April 1900, Tuscumbia, Ala.  
Probated 19 June 1900

...of sound mind and disposing memory but feable in health... pay just debts...

FREDRICK FREY (continued)

To Miss Nora McLaughlin, known as Sister Simpson, the Sister Superior at St. Scholaster Convent in Tuscumbia, and to her successors in office, all my property both real and personal. Said property to be used to maintain the school now being conducted by her and her assistants in Tuscumbia or to use as her best judgment dictates.

I appoint the said Nora McLaughlin executrix without bond.

Signed: Fredrick Frey

Witness: Anton Goike, Robt. Cloud, and James Jackson

p. 362-365 SARAH M. HOLMAN

Dated 10 Dec 1896 at Washington, D. C.  
Probated 8 June 1900 in Washington, D. C.  
Recorded Colbert Co., 16 July 1900

...of sound and disposing mind and memory...

To my son, Edward E. Holman of Washington, D. C., \$100.

To my dau., Sarah Holman, \$300. to use for the benefit of my dau., Clara B. Holman.

To my dau. Sarah Holman, half of the balance of all my estate, real and personal.

To my two grandchildren, equally, Dora G. Holman & James D. Holman, ch. of my son, James D. Holman, the other half of all my estate, real and personal.

I appoint Newton H. Nicholson of Washington, D. C., my executor

Signed: Sarah M. Holman

Witness: Wm. J. Foley, Chas. F. Tansill, and Howard O. Fretts

p. 366-368 MAURICE EDWARDS JONES

Dated (No date) at Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska  
Probated 2 May 1899

I, Maurice Edwards Jones, Physician of Lincoln, Nebraska...pay just debts and expenses...

MAURICE EDWARDS JONES (continued)

To my sister, Elizabeth Catherine Jones, all my real and personal property wherever located in Nebraska, Kansas, Texas, and Alabama. Said property to be kept intact and after 5 years, if times are better and enough of the property can be sold for \$3000. so as not to jeopardize the whole, part of it may be sold and distributed as follows:

To Emma Ann Bowermann, \$1000  
To Augusta May Jones, \$1000  
To Thomas A. Jones, \$1000

The balance to be kept intact for the use of Elizabeth Catherine Jones who shall have her living expenses at all times.

Signed: Maurice Edwards Jones

Witness: Frederick Shepherd and John T. Hay

p. 369-370 ANDREW S. STANLEY

Dated 31 May 1887  
Probated 15 Sept. 1900

...of sound mind and memory...pay just debts and funeral expense...

To my beloved wife, Tennie L. Stanley, all my real and personal property.

I appoint my wife executrix without bond.

Signed: Andrew S. Stanley

Witness: James T. Kirk and Ed B. Almon

- Series to be continued -

## ARMSTRONG CEMETERY

Copied by WPA personnel in the 1930's. The location was given as being "on the Wilkerson Place."

Elizabeth Armstrong Died in 1836 Age 37 yrs.	Sarah Carpenter [No dates of birth or death]	Joseph E. Davidson Born July 28, 1842 Age 21 yr., 4 mo., 18 ds.	Henrietta Davidson [No other infor.]
John L. Davidson [No other info.]	Marshall H. Barnes Born 1838 Died 1890	unmarked grave here	Rebecca, dau. of James & Elizabeth Armstrong. Died in 1836, age 1 yr.
Enoch Carpenter [No other info.]	Simeon Davidson [No other info.]	Obadiah Davidson Born Feb. 5, 1789 Died Aug. 25, 1868 Age 68 yr., 6 mo.	Herrod M. Davidson 27th Regiment of Ala. May 4, 1859 July 22, 1864

---

 HYDE CEMETERY

This cemetery copied by WPA workers in the 1930's and contributed by the Colbert County Commission. The location was given as on the Franklin and Colbert County line but no Hyde cemetery is shown on the highway maps of either county but it is in the SW/4 of Sec. 34-5-11W.

Lewis Hyde Born in 1817 Died May 19, 1900	Nancy Hyde March 30, 1827 July 30, 1904	Mary Ann, wife of J. H. Sockwell Dec. 25, 1848 May 24, 1872	Inf. son of M. A. & J. H. Sockwell Aug. 18, 1872 Oct. 1, 1872
James H. Sockwell Sept. 8, 1841 Feb. 6, 1891	Birdil Lee, wife of R.C. Pratt and Dau. of Thomas Garah Ganett March 26, 1889 Oct. 21, 1922	Mager Robinson Aug. 15, 1885 March 11, 1917	J. W. Gantt Dec. 29, 1876 March 2, 1903
Mrs. Jessie M. Willbanks April 14, 1886 Nov. 18, 1931		Earl Riley [No dates]	

---

 HOG HOLLOW CEMETERY

Copied by WPA workers in the 1930's and used here through the courtesy of the Colbert County Commission. No location was given for this cemetery. There was only one tombstone, however, there was a notation that in this graveyard there were six unmarked graves.

James J., son of  
John & M. A. Ross  
Oct. 11, 1840  
May 29, 1864

Please see our detailed disclaimer in Volume 22, Number 1 when using these WPA Surveys.

# Jackson

GEORGE W. KENNAMORE  
vs.  
CHARLES N. STEPHENS, et al

The following court case was abstracted and furnished to Valley Leaves by Judge William D. Page.

Final Record Book "E", Page 1, Chancery Court, Jackson County, Original Bill Filed Nov. 7, 1871, Case No. 144.

George W. Kennamore  
vs.

Charles N. Stephens  
William C. Stephens  
Elizabeth Stephens  
Margaret A. Stephens  
Sarah Stephens  
Ann Stephens  
Sarah C. Stephens  
Salina A. Stephens  
J. M. Stephens  
*(Note: Johnnie M. Stephens)*  
Francis G. Stephens  
Henry D. Stephens

Snowie Stephens  
M. V. Stephens  
*(Note: Miles U. Stephens)*  
F. D. Stephens  
*(Note: Francis D. Stephens)*  
Henry Stephens  
Francis Stephens  
William C. Stephens  
Sarah M. Stephens  
Whitfield M. Stephens  
John A. Brown

The Complaint alleged that in 1858 William Stephens died intestate in Jackson County. He owned the following real estate in Jackson County:

SW1/4 of NW1/4 of Section 28 and

NW1/4; SE1/4; S1/2 of NW1/4; NW1/4 of NW1/4 and W1/2 of SW1/4 in Section 29 and

NE1/4 of Section 30 all in Township 4 Range 4 East.

Marion Stephens was appointed Administrator in Probate Court of Jackson County and paid all debts of the estate.

William Stephens left as his heirs at law and next of kin, his children:

Charles N. Stephens	F. D. Stephens
James H. Stephens	Marion Stephens
William G. Stephens	Whitfield M. Stephens
M. U. Stephens	

James H. Stephens has since died leaving as his heirs, his children:

William C. Stephens	Sarah Stephens
Elizabeth Stephens	Ann Stephens
Margaret A. Stephens	

William G. Stephens has since died leaving as his heirs, his children:

Sarah C. Stephens  
Salena A. Stephens  
J. M. Stephens  
*(Note: J. M. Stephens was a female, Johnnie Moore Stephens)*  
Francis G. Stephens  
Henry D. Stephens  
Snowie Stephens

Marion Stephens has since died leaving his children:

Henry Stephens  
Francis Stephens  
William C. Stephens  
Sarah Stephens

Jesse E. Brown is administrator of the estate of Marion Stephens in Probate Court of Jackson County.

Whitfield M. Stephens resides in Arkansas. Henry Stephens resides in Tennessee.

Charles N., M. U., Francis D. and Whitfield M. Stephens are of full age of 21 years. John A. Brown is over 21 years of age.

William C., Elizabeth, Sarah C., and Salena A. Stephens are minors over 14 and under 21 years of age.

Margaret A., Sarah Ann, Francis G., Henry D., Snowie, Henry, Francis, William C., and Sarah M. Stephens are minors under 14 years of age.

The original Bill further alleged that in 1868, William G. Stephens, now deceased, filed a voluntary petition in United States District Court for the Northern District of Alabama sitting as a Bankruptcy Court and had been adjudged bankrupt. It was also alleged that William G. Stephens made an assignment of his interest in the subject land to George W. Graham of Stevenson, Ala., and on June 20, 1868, the Register in Bankruptcy conveyed all of William G. Stephens's interest in the subject land to Graham. In 1868, Graham sold all of William G. Stephens' interest in the land to the plaintiff, George W. Kennamore at a public sale. On Nov. 7, 1868, Kennamore received a deed conveying to him all right which William G. Stephens had in the land.

It was also alleged that for several years John A. Brown had been in possession of about 160 acres of the land and that the other defendants had been in possession of the balance. Plaintiff Kennamore asked that the Court rule that he owned all interest which William G. Stephens had in the land and that he (Kennamore) was a tenant in common with the other defendants. He asked that the land be divided into seven parts and that all parties receive whatever interest each was legally entitled to receive.

W. H. Norwood of Scottsboro was Attorney for Plaintiff George W. Kennamore.

On Jan. 15, 1872, Defendants Charles N. Stephens, F. D. Stephens and John A. Brown filed an answer by Attorney J. E. Brown of Scottsboro. The answer admitted the names and ages of the defendants but denied that Plaintiff Kennamore was a Tenant in Common with the defendants. The answer set out that Marion Stephens was Administrator of the Estate of his father, William Stephens, and that in the Proceedings in Probate Court he had obtained a Writ of Partition of the lands of William Stephens. A copy of the Writ was attached to the answer.

The Writ of Partition was issued by Probate Judge John H. Norwood on March 2, 1859. It set out that William Stephens had died intestate owning some 500 acres of land, 13 slaves, 7 horses, 100 hogs, 31 cattle and various farming utensils. The Probate Judge appointed S. D. Moore, Jesse Williams, William Dodson, S. Houk and G. A. Manning to divide the property and to allot shares to C. N. Stephens, William G. Stephens, M. U. Stephens, Francis D. Stephens, Marion Stephens and W. M. Stephens. (*Note: No allotment was to be made for James H. Stephens. Was this an error?*)

The answer stated that the allotment had been made pursuant to the order of the Probate Judge and that all heirs of William Stephens were of full age and accepted the allotment made. The land allotted to William G. Stephens was a part of the SW1/4 of Section 29, Township 4, Range 4. The Defendants alleged that the record of the division of the land must have been lost or destroyed during the (Civil) War because other records of that date (1859) were lost or destroyed. The answer also set out that William G. Stephens went into possession of the land allotted to him and the other heirs went into possession of the lands allotted to them and farmed their land openly.

The answer further set out that in 1860 William G. Stephens sold his land to his brother Marion Stephens in exchange for three slaves; that in 1862 Marion Stephens sold the land to his brother Miles U. Stephens; and that on Dec. 5, 1863 Miles U. Stephens sold the land to defendant John A. Brown for \$1500.00; and that on June 28, 1867 Miles U. Stephens and wife Susan D. Stephens made a deed to the land which was filed in Probate Court and recorded in Deed Book No. 3.

On Jan. 15, 1872, Plaintiff Kennamore filed an application to obtain service on some of the defendants. It set out that defendant Whitfield M. Stephens was a resident of Ozark, Arkansas, and that the minor defendants Henry, Francis, William C. and Sarah Stephens resided with their Grandfather David S. Long at Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee. It was ordered that notice be given by mail and by publication in The Alabama Herald, a newspaper published in Jackson County.

On May 13, 1872, Jasper J. Jones was appointed Guardian Ad Litem for all the minor defendants: William C., Elizabeth, Sarah C., Salina A., Margaret A., Sarah, Ann, J. M., Francis G., Henry D., Snowie, Henry, Francis, William C., and Sarah M. Stephens.

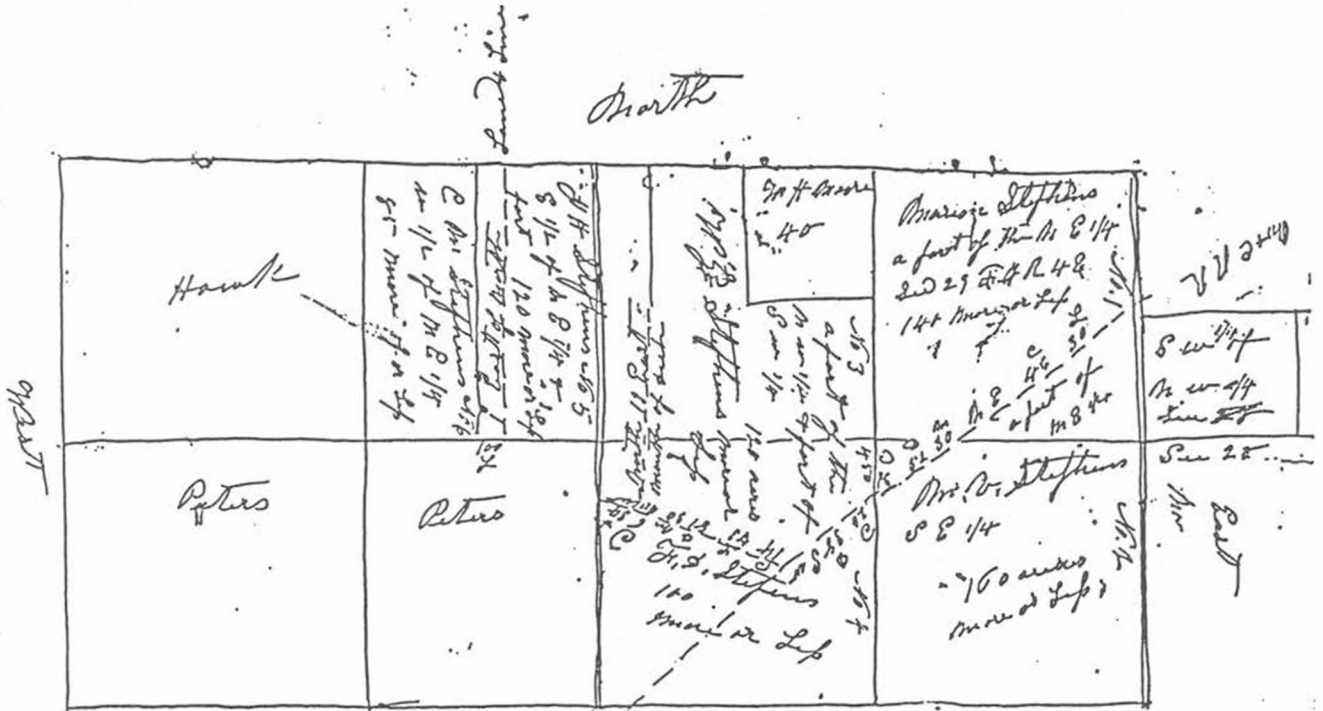
The Record set out that the minors, Margaret A., Ann, J. M., Francis G., Henry D., and Snowie Stephens were in the custody of Susan Rush and Mariah J. Stephens.

The summons served by Sheriff J. R. Harris of Jackson County show that Mariah J. Stephens was the Mother of Sarah C., J. M., Snowie and Henry D. Stephens and that Susan Rush was the Mother of Elizabeth, Ann, Sarah and Margaret A. Stephens.

Defendants Miles U. Stephens and Whitfield M. Stephens did not answer the complaint. The Guardian Ad Litem filed a general denial for all the minor defendants.

The case was submitted to Chancellor R. S. Watkins for decision on the pleadings, exhibits and testimony of Charles N. Derrick, Lafayette Derrick, George W. Kennamore, Moses Maples, Miles U. Stephens, Francis D. Stephens, John A. Brown and Luna Bowers. All testimony was in writing. The Chancellor denied the relief sought by Plaintiff Kennamore and dismissed the case on Sept. 20, 1873.

Francis D. Stephens testified that William G. Stephens sold his land to Marion Stephens in Dec. 1860 or Jan. 1861 in exchange for \$1400.00 in slaves and later traded the three slaves to John J. Dillard for a stock of dry goods at Woodville.



MAP ATTACHED TO TESTIMONY OF FRANCIS D. STEPHENS SHOWING DIVISION OF LAND OF WILLIAM STEPHENS

Continued on page 172



## AGREEMENT BETWEEN G. W. N. STOVALL AND OTHERS

The following agreement from Jackson County Deed Record Book 4, pages 50, 51, and 52 was copied by TVGS member Eva Burger and contains many names of early Jackson County men. Abstracted by Lois Robertson.

Agreement made April 3, 1869 and days following. G. W. N. Stovall, party of first part, will attempt to collect compensation from the U.S. Government for services rendered in a Home Guard raised under an order of Gen. R. H. Milroy issued Feb. 1st, 1865. In the event that he succeeds he will pay to each Private ten dollars, each Corporal and C. Q. M. fifteen dollars, to each Sergeant twenty dollars and to each Lieutenant and member of the Committee or Company Court twenty five dollars. The others, party of second part, agree to aid in any way by issuing powers of attorney and all such services. In case of failure of either party to perform as agreed to, each party agrees to pay the other the full sum of one hundred seventy five dollars.

NAMES

John Bishop, 1st Lieut.	9.	Burks, A. J.	44.	Green, Wm. R.
G. W. Hinshaw, 2nd "	10.	Brannon, Alex.	45.	Garland, Jos. H.
Wm. H. Prince, 1st Serj.		his	46.	Gray, Terrel
Wm. P. Fowler, 2nd "	11.	Brewer, X Samuel	47.	Gifford, Sampson
R. W. Robertson, 3rd "		mark	48.	Gifford, R. J.
J. A. Huddleston, 4th "		his	49.	Hickman, John B.
J. C. Lanham, 5th "	12.	Brewer, X C. J.	50.	Hickman, Wm. P.
J. D. Prince, 1st Corp.		mark	51.	Hickman, George A.
R. O. Fowler, 2nd "	13.	Brewer, C. B.	52.	Hickman, G. T.
A. A. Ivy, 3rd "	14.	Bryant, Thos. J.	53.	Hinshaw, J. W.
Robert Gifford, 4th "	15.	Carter, James	54.	Haslep, Wm. L.
Wm. G. Anderson, 5th "	16.	Collins, John S.	55.	Hall, Thomas W.
his	17.	Collins, W. J.	56.	Hinshaw, W. P.
John X Swaim, 6th "	18.	Collins, D. S.	57.	Hinshaw, William
mark	19.	Collins, J. F.	58.	Hinshaw, James
David Hall, 7th "	20.	Counts, M. C.	59.	Hinshaw, Jasper
John M. Reid, 8th "		his	60.	Hinshaw, Thomas
Alexander Sisk, C.Q.M.	21.	Coots, X William	61.	Ivy, Allen
F. Fowler, C.C.		mark	62.	Justice, George
A. H. Reid, " "	22.	Carter, John	63.	Justice, Franklin
Wm. A. Hood, " "	23.	Counts, George S.	64.	Jacks, Thomas
A. N. Lanham, " "	24.	Counts, John M.	65.	Jones, Wesley
S. G. Grimmett " "	25.	Counts, Jacob R.	66.	Jones, John
	26.	Counts, Mayhew	67.	Jacks, Evan
Privates:	27.	Carter, Alfred	68.	Knight, J. W.
	28.	Carter, Milton	69.	Knight, M. G.
1. Anderson, Horatio	29.	Carter, Meridith	70.	Langston, Jos. H.
his	30.	Carter, W. M.	71.	Langston, J. J.
2. Austill, X M. T.	31.	Collins, A. W.	72.	Langston, Hiram, Sr.
mark	32.	Carter, William	73.	Langston, Hiram, Jr.
3. Ashley, Daniel	33.	Counts, David	74.	Langston, T. J.
4. Allen, William	34.	Cooper, Laton	75.	Langston, W. A.
5. Allen, Jacob	35.	Dotson, James		his
his	36.	Dotson, P. R.	76.	Miller, X John L.
6. Austill, X John	37.	Davis, Richard		mark
mark	38.	Davis, Thomas		his
his	39.	Elliott, John	77.	Miller, X William
7. Austill, X Jephtho	40.	Ferguson, William		mark
mark	41.	Frazier, Solomon	78.	Miller, Josiah
his	42.	Frazier, Richard	79.	Martin, John
8. Allen, X Martin	43.	Gifford, J. W.	80.	Matthews, Walker
mark				

## STOVALL, G. W. N. Agreement (continued)

81. McElyea, P. H.	104. Reid, J. B.	129. Swearingame, John
82. Mason, William S.	105. Rouse, Jackson	130. Swofford, John
83. Miller, Jacob	106. Robertson, Richard C.	131. Swearingame, Furmy (?)
84. Morgan, Thomas	107. Reid, A. W.	132. Trice, Jesse
85. Miller, John G.	108. Rich, Thomas	his
86. Miller, Hezekiah	109. Reid, J. L.	133. Thompson, X Green B.
87. Matthews, John	110. Robertson, James W.	mark
88. Matthews, James	111. Robertson, James M.	134. Thompson, George
89. Muse, R. P.	112. Swaim, Moses	his
90. Martin, S. M.	113. Swearingame, David	135. Thompson, X John W.
91. Mason, Isaac	114. Sisk, Elijah	mark
92. Miller, Riley	115. Sisk, Wesley, Sr.	136. Tankersley, W. R.
his	116. Sisk, Hiram	137. Vanzant, Leonidus
93. Miller, X John H.	117. Sisk, Martin	138. Vandiver, William
mark	118. Sisk, C. C.	139. Vanzant, C. C.
94. Oliver, James	119. Smith, John B.	his
95. Patterson, George W.	120. Sisk, Wesley, Jr.	140. Vandiver, X Richard
96. Prince, Owen	121. Stevens, Abner T.	mark
97. Pilont, James	122. Sims, John	his
98. Pratt, Jerry	123. Sisk, Soloman	141. Woodard, X E. W.
99. Prewett, Columbus	124. Southerd, John	mark
100. Prewett, Joseph	125. Stevens, Holyram (?)	142. Wilson, G. W.
101. Prince, L. T.	126. Swaim, William J.	143. Wilson, Samuel
102. Robertson, W. T.	127. Sims, B. T.	144. Wilson, John
103. Robertson, W. P.	128. Sims, Nathan	145. Wartham, James
		146. Wartham, John

Certified by David Gate, Judge of Probate, that the above contract was filed for registration on 17th of December 1869.

## KENNAMORE vs STEPHENS (continued from page 170)

The date of death of William Stephens, Sr., was shown to be Sept. 17, 1858. William G. Stephens owned a store at Woodville with his brother, James H. Stephens.

A map of the division of the lands of William Stephens was attached to the Testimony. (*Editor's Note: A greatly reduced copy is shown here.*)

James A. Tipton and W. W. Erwin possessed the land at some time after the death of William Stephens, Sr.

- Completed -

# Lauderdale

## LAUDERDALE COUNTY, ALABAMA, 1866 STATE CENSUS, SCHEDULE 1

PART 8 OF A SERIES WHICH BEGAN IN VALLEY LEAVES, VOLUME 21, NUMBER 1, SEPTEMBER 1986. Schedule 1 includes the white population with heads of household listed by name and other members by sex and age categories. Soldiers in the war ending in 1865 were enumerated by number if they were killed in battle, died of sickness or were disabled by wounds. The number of insane, epileptic or idiotic in each household were also enumerated. We numbered each line of Schedule 1 of the census in order to identify each entry; they were not numbered in this manner on the original. There were approximately 49 lines on each page of the original census. Thos. C. Irion was the census taker for the first 890 entries, consuming 19 pages. Beginning with number 891 on page 20, W. Glenn was the enumerator and he listed soldiers by name. Copied and prepared for TVGS by Roy and Ann Cochran, Huntsville, Alabama, 1987.

AGES: -10, 10-20, 20-30, 30-40, 40-50, 50-60, 60-70, 70-80, 80-90, 90-100  
 SOLDIERS: K=Killed in battle; S=died of Sickness; W=disabled by Wounds  
 INDIVIDUALS: I=Insane; E=Epileptic; D=Idiot  
 \* = Name was listed on same line in census as preceding name

No.	NAME	H.L.	MALES		FEMALES		All	KSW	IED
1494	Ray	H.L.	00120	00000	3	00000 10000	1	4	
1495	Ray	John A.	-----	-----	-	-----	-----	-	010
1496	Burney	V.J., Mrs.	01000	00000	1	41010 00000	6	7	
1497	Burney	A.P.	-----	-----	-	-----	-----	-	010
1498	Boroughs	E., Mrs.	00000	00000	0	01000 00010	2	2	
1499	Haroway	Albert	00100	00000	1	00100 00000	1	2	
1500	James	W.W.	00100	00000	1	00000 00000	0	1	
1501	Thomas	Wm.	00100	00000	1	00100 00000	1	2	
1502	Canterbury	A.S.	13001	00000	5	22100 00000	5	10	
1503	Canterbury	Lewis	-----	-----	-	-----	-----	-	010
1504	Grigsby	W.J.	10000	10000	2	10001 00000	2	4	
1505	Cason	John	00001	00000	1	00000 00000	0	1	000 100
1506	Howard	Sam.	00100	10000	2	01000 00000	1	3	
1507	Lester	John	00100	00000	1	00000 00000	0	1	
1508	Harrison	J.S.	31110	00000	6	12010 00000	4	10	
1509	Oliver	Wm.	11001	00000	3	10101 00000	3	6	
1510	Linnear	Hill	21001	00000	4	11000 10000	3	7	
1511	Porter	Patrack	11101	00000	4	11010 00000	3	7	
1512	Ray	Frank	01200	00000	3	01200 00000	3	6	
1513	Ray	John	-----	-----	-	-----	-----	-	010
1514	Odum	W.H.	00100	01000	2	01010 10000	3	5	
1515	Odum	E.M.	-----	-----	-	-----	-----	-	010
1516	Haygood	C.	00100	00000	1	00000 00000	0	1	
1517	Wethers	C.B.	00010	00000	1	00100 00000	1	2	
1518	Armstrong	Jasper	02001	00000	3	10100 00000	2	5	
1519	Forster	Wm.	00010	00000	1	10010 00000	2	3	
1520	Haygood	P.F.	01010	00000	2	11000 00000	2	4	

## 1866 STATE CENSUS, LAUDERDALE COUNTY, ALABAMA, SCHEDULE 1 (continued)

AGES: -10, 10-20, 20-30, 30-40, 40-50, 50-60, 60-70, 70-80, 80-90, 90-100

SOLDIERS: K=Killed in battle; S=died of Sickness; W=disabled by Wounds

INDIVIDUALS: I=Insane; E=Epileptic; D=IDiot

\* = Name was listed on same line in census as preceding name

No.	NAME		MALES			FEMALES			All	KSW	IED
1521	Goode	J.W.	10100	00000	2	00100	00000	1	3		
1522	Haygood	E., Mrs.	00100	00000	1	00010	01000	2	3		
1523	Haygood	Willia	-----	-----	-	-----	-----	-	-	010	
1524	Holmes	Thos., Jr.	00000	01000	1	00200	10000	3	4		
1525	Holmes	R.	-----	-----	-	-----	-----	-	-	010	
1526	Holmes	T., Jr.	20010	00000	3	20010	00000	3	6		
1527	Beddingfield	C.	01100	10000	3	01010	00000	2	5		
1528	Beddingfield	J.M.	-----	-----	-	-----	-----	-	-	010	
1529	Greenhall	G.	00000	01000	1	21001	00000	4	5		
1530	Lee	C.	12000	10000	4	21300	00000	6	10		
1531	Chandler	G.	01000	10000	2	01001	00000	2	4		
1532	Wallace	S.M.	20010	00000	3	30010	00000	4	7		
1533	Cunningham	C.S.	10100	00000	2	00100	00000	1	3		
1534	Flanigan	Sam.	00000	00100	1	01000	10000	2	3		
1535	Flanigan	John	10100	00000	2	00100	00000	1	3		
1536	Hutson	Joshua	20000	10000	3	02001	00000	3	6		
1537	Ingram	Moses	20010	00000	3	00010	01000	2	5		
1538	Ingram	Joseph	00001	00000	1	00000	00000	0	1		
1539	Ingram	Benj.	-----	-----	-	-----	-----	-	-	010	
1540	Taylor	M.J.	22001	00000	5	11010	00000	3	8		
1541	Ingram	G.M.	01000	10000	2	14010	00000	6	8		
1542	Carter	N., Mrs.	01000	00000	1	01101	00000	3	4		
1543	Crittenden	T.J.	01001	00000	2	31000	10000	5	7		
1544	Litterell	Geo.	12101	00000	5	01101	00000	3	8		
1545	Covington	Wm.	03001	00000	4	11101	00000	4	8		
1546	Covington	A.B.	-----	-----	-	-----	-----	-	-	010	
1547	Grisholm	W.P.	00100	00000	1	01000	00000	1	2		
1548	Whitehead	S.A., Mrs.	03100	00000	4	01001	00000	2	6		
1549	Whitehead	P.S.	-----	-----	-	-----	-----	-	-	010	
1550	Whitehead	Van	-----	-----	-	-----	-----	-	-	100	
1551	Baringer	E.	10001	00000	2	21110	00000	5	7		
1552	Campbell	Hugh	11000	10000	3	12001	00000	4	7		
1553	Moody	Mrs.	01000	00000	1	11010	00000	3	4		
1554	Holloway	M., Mrs.	11100	00000	3	12010	00000	4	7		
1555	Harvey	Wilson	20010	00000	3	11100	00000	3	6		
1556	Harvey	N.A., Mrs.	00010	00000	1	00010	10000	2	3		
1557	Harvey	G.W.	-----	-----	-	-----	-----	-	-	010	
1558	Harvey	N., Mrs.	00100	00000	1	00011	00000	2	3		
1559	Harvey	C., Mrs.	01000	00000	1	21100	10000	5	6		
1560	Harvey	Wm.	-----	-----	-	-----	-----	-	-	010	
1561	Moody	Moses	-----	-----	-	-----	-----	-	-	100	
1562	King	Jasper	00100	00000	1	00000	00000	0	1		
1563	Kelly	E., Mrs.	02000	00000	2	01001	00000	2	4		
1564	Kelly	John	-----	-----	-	-----	-----	-	-	010	

## 1866 STATE CENSUS, LAUDERDALE COUNTY, ALABAMA, SCHEDULE 1 (continued)

AGES: -10, 10-20, 20-30, 30-40, 40-50, 50-60, 60-70, 70-80, 80-90, 90-100

SOLDIERS: K=Killed in battle; S=died of Sickness; W=disabled by Wounds

INDIVIDUALS: I=Insane; E=Epileptic; D=IDiot

\* = Name was listed on same line in census as preceding name

No.	NAME		MALES			FEMALES			All	KSW	IED
1565	Kelly	Geo.	00100	00000	1	00100	00000	1	2		
1566	Covington	Thos.	41000	10000	6	03010	00100	5	11		
1567	Croney	Burgess	00200	01000	3	00110	10000	3	6		
1568	White	Sherod	11201	00010	6	02011	00000	4	10		
1569	Stapler	Wm.	00000	00100	1	00000	01000	1	2		
1570	Couch	Jacob	11001	00000	3	11201	00000	5	8		
1571	Couch	John	-----	-----	-	-----	-----	-	-	100	
1572	Davis	N., Mrs.	00000	00000	0	11010	01000	4	4		
1573	Crittenden	John	00100	00000	1	10100	00000	2	3		
1574	Andrews	R.	00000	01000	1	00000	00000	0	1		
1575	Linnear	B.	11001	00000	3	10010	00000	2	5		
1576	Love	John A.	00001	00000	1	00000	00100	1	2		
1577	Porter	R.M.	21001	00000	4	20010	00000	3	7		
1578	Johnson	J.P.	00001	00000	1	00000	10000	1	2		
1579	White	A.L.	11000	10000	3	21010	00000	4	7		
1580	Andrews	R.D.	00010	00000	1	10100	00000	2	3		
1581	Holbert	W.P.	00100	00000	1	00000	00000	0	1		
1582	Lentz	A.J.	00010	00100	2	01100	00000	2	4		
1583	Bourelaud	B.E.	00000	01000	1	32000	10000	6	7		
1584	Haroway	Wm. E.	01001	00000	2	00010	00000	1	3		
1585	Smotherman	C.W.	00010	00000	1	00010	00000	1	2		
1586	Munn	Joseph	10001	00000	2	30001	00000	4	6		
1587	Harison	M.L.	12101	00000	5	30110	00000	5	10		
1588	Richardson	M.I.	10100	00000	2	00100	00000	1	3		
1589	Richardson	I.	22000	00000	4	04101	00000	6	10		
1590	Burough	D.V.	00201	00000	3	01010	00000	2	5		
1591	Abernathy	Henry	-----	-----	-	-----	-----	-	-	100	
1592	Abernathy	Wm.	-----	-----	-	-----	-----	-	-	010	
1593	McMahan	Jas.	00100	00000	1	00100	00000	1	2		
1594	Caulk	W.	10000	10000	2	01010	00000	2	4		
1595	Harison	Willis	21001	00000	4	42010	00000	7	11		
1596	Twitty	W.W.	00100	00000	1	00000	00000	0	1		
1597	Harrison	John	00000	10000	1	02000	10000	3	4		
1598	Mobley	Jackson	01001	00000	2	00010	00000	1	3		
1599	Skipworth	John	21000	10000	4	12001	00000	4	8		
1600	Skipworth	Thos.	12111	00000	6	10201	00000	4	10		
1601	Skipworth	Turner	-----	-----	-	-----	-----	-	-	010	
1602	Barr	Sam	00000	01000	1	00200	00000	2	3		
1603	Posey	Wm.	33200	10000	9	22101	00000	6	15		
1604	Richardson	Mark	33000	10000	7	11001	00000	3	10		
1605	Ham	Jeptha	01100	10000	3	00000	00000	0	3		
1606	Ham	R.W.	-----	-----	-	-----	-----	-	-	100	
1607	Trousdale	Wm.	00200	10000	3	04100	10000	6	9		
1608	Crow	R., Mrs.	00000	00000	0	00000	00010	1	1		

## 1866 STATE CENSUS, LAUDERDALE COUNTY, ALABAMA, SCHEDULE 1 (continued)

AGES: -10, 10-20, 20-30, 30-40, 40-50, 50-60, 60-70, 70-80, 80-90, 90-100

SOLDIERS: K=Killed in battle; S=died of Sickness; W=disabled by Wounds

INDIVIDUALS: I=Insane; E=Epileptic; D=IDiot

\* = Name was listed on same line in census as preceding name

No.	NAME		MALES		FEMALES		All	KSW	IED
1609	Anderson	N., Mrs.	00000	00000	0	00000	10000	1	1
1610	Philips	Jack	00100	00100	2	00000	10000	1	3
1611	Smith	Marion	10100	00000	2	10100	00000	2	4
1612	Alexander	P., Mrs.	00000	00000	0	11010	10000	4	4
1613	Grisholm	Jesse	11000	01000	3	12210	00000	6	9
1614	Haroway	Walter	00100	10000	2	01001	00000	2	4
1615	Snoddy	Thos.	10001	00000	2	31010	00000	5	7
1616	Sholer	Benj.	00001	00000	1	12010	00000	4	5
1617	Haroway	David	30001	00000	4	00010	00000	1	5
1618	McCartney	Robert	11010	00000	3	10100	00000	2	5
1619	McCartney	B., Mrs.	00000	00000	0	00100	01000	2	2
1620	McCartney	John	-----	-----	-	-----	-----	-	-
1621	McCartney	Jas.*							020
1622	Baughner	Jacob	-----	-----	-	-----	-----	-	-
1623	Parker	K., Mrs.	00010	00000	1	00100	02000	3	4
1624	Slaton	Wm.	22010	00000	5	01010	00000	2	7
1625	Grisholm	J., Mrs.	22000	00000	4	00010	00000	1	5
1626	Thornton	S., Mrs.	01100	00000	2	02000	10000	3	5
1627	Humphry	Wm.	00100	00000	1	00001	00000	1	2
1628	Smith	J.Y.	00100	00000	1	01100	00000	2	3
1629	Worley	Joseph	00000	10000	1	10001	10000	3	4
1630	West	Levi	12010	00000	4	21100	00000	4	8
1631	Covington	Wm., Jr.	10100	00000	2	00100	00000	1	3
1632	Crittenden	Joshua	10010	00000	2	30010	00000	4	6
1633	Jackson	A.E.	23000	10000	6	02201	00000	5	11
1634	King	D.M.	02001	00000	3	23010	00000	6	9
1635	Jackson	Josiah	20010	00000	3	10010	00000	2	5
1636	Taylor	Benj.	00100	10000	2	01000	10000	2	4
1637	Taylor	Thos.	-----	-----	-	-----	-----	-	-
1638	Ford	Jasper	00100	00000	1	00100	00000	1	2
1639	Wilson	M., Mrs.	00200	00000	2	11101	00000	4	6
1640	Wilson	Patrick	-----	-----	-	-----	-----	-	-
1641	Springer	Wm.	12001	00000	4	40110	00000	6	10
1642	Alexander	J.G.	10020	00000	3	12100	10000	5	8
1643	Alexander	S.W.	-----	-----	-	-----	-----	-	-
1644	Alexander	J.F.	-----	-----	-	-----	-----	-	-
1645	Alexander	T.J.*							010
1646	Irvin	Wyley	11010	00000	3	10100	00000	2	5
1647	Kelly	John	02010	00000	3	10100	10000	3	6
1648	Fortner	John	00100	00000	1	00000	00000	0	1
1649	Mackey	Alex.	22001	00000	5	11010	00000	3	8
1650	Estridge	B., Mrs.	03000	00000	3	01100	00000	2	5

(Continued in next issue.)

HENRY D. SMITH PARDON

ANDREW JOHNSON,  
President of the United States of America  
To All To Whom These Presents Shall Come, Greeting:

Whereas, Henry D. Smith of Lauderdale County, Alabama, by taking part in the late rebellion against the Government of the United States, has made himself liable to heavy pains and penalties;

And whereas, the circumstances of his case render him a proper object of Executive Clemency:

Now, therefore, be it known, that I, ANDREW JOHNSON, President of the United States of America, in consideration of the promises, divers other good and sufficient reasons me thereunto moving, do hereby grant to the said Henry D. Smith a full pardon and amnesty for all offences by him committed, arising from participation, direct or implied, in the said rebellion, conditioned as follows:

1st. This pardon to be of no effect until the said Henry D. Smith shall take the oath prescribed in the proclamation of the President, dated May 29th, 1865.

2d. To be void and of no effect if the said Henry D. Smith shall hereafter, at any time, acquire any property whatever in slaves, or make use of slave labor.

3d. That the said Henry D. Smith first pay all costs which may have accrued in any proceedings instituted or pending against his person or property, before the date of the acceptance of this warrant.

4th. That the said Henry D. Smith shall not, by virtue of this warrant, claim any property or the proceeds of any property that has been sold by the order, judgment, or decree of a court under the confiscation laws of the United States.

5th. That the said Henry D. Smith shall notify the Secretary of State, in writing, that he has received and accepted the foregoing pardon.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto signed my name and caused the Seal of the United States to be affixed.

Done at the City of Washington, This Twenty-ninth day of  
September A. D. 1865, and of the Independence of the  
United States the Ninetieth.

ANDREW JOHNSON

By the President:

W. Hunter

Acting Secretary of State

## 1921 CONFEDERATE CENSUS

In 1921 the Alabama Legislature passed an Act requiring that a permanent roll of Civil War pensioners be prepared and kept by the Pension Commission. Questionnaires were prepared and sent to all known pensioners, both veterans and widows of veterans. These original, completed questionnaires are now housed in the Military Branch of the Alabama State Department of Archives and History in Montgomery, Ala. They not only give a brief military history of the veteran but they also give personal information such as when and where married and the age of the wife if she is still living. Unfortunately, they did not ask the name of the wife but did ask for a list of living children, their addresses, and occupations. The following is an abstract of one of those returned questionnaires. Abstracted by Lois Robertson.

Mr. James Goode  
R. F. D. # 3  
Rogersville, Ala.

James Goode was born January 13, 1843 at Rogersville, Lauderdale Co., Alabama. His wife was apparently 47 years old when she died and was born at Rogersville. They married in 1865 at Rogersville. He is a voter in the Rogersville Precinct.

He enlisted at Courtland on August 6, 1861 as a Private in the Infantry. He served in Company C of the Alabama 16th Regiment, under Capt. Coffee and Colonel W. B. Wood. He took part in battles at Shiloh, Chickamauga, Perryville, Fishing Creek and Murfreesboro. He served for four years. He was at home on a furlough when the war ended and his unit was disbanded at Lambs Ferry.

He is now unable to work and lives with his children, who are:

W. T. Goode, Rogersville, farmer  
R. L. Goode, Rogersville, farmer  
J. O. Goode, Tanner, Ala., farmer.

signed James Goode, witnessed by S. J. Hagood,  
Rogersville, Ala., Feb. 23, 1921.



# Lawrence

## 1921 CONFEDERATE CENSUS

The 1921 Alabama Legislature passed an Act requiring that a permanent roll of Civil War pensioners be prepared and kept by the Pension Commission. Questionnaires were prepared and sent to all known pensioners, both veterans and widows of veterans. The following is an abstract of some of those returned questionnaires. For a full explanation see the Lauderdale County chapter in this issue. Abstracted by Lois Robertson.

Edward Berryman  
Town Creek, Ala.

Edward Berryman was born October 15, 1840 in Lawrence Co., Ala. and has never lived any place else. His wife is now aged 76 and she was born in North     ?    . They were married in 1868 in Lawrence Co. He was a farmer but is now too old to work and lives with his wife, son and daughter. He is a registered voter in the Wolfspring Precinct.

Mr. Berryman entered service at Courtland, Ala. in August 1861 as a Private in the Infantry. He served in Co. I of the 16th Alabama Regiment under Capt. Bankhead and Colonel B. M. Wood. He was in the battles of Five Fishing Creek, Ky., Murfreesboro, Tenn., and Chickmauga, Ga., Ringgold, Ga., Missionary Ridge, Chattanooga and four or five more.

He was wounded in the Five Fishing Creek Battle, Ky. and was captured at Mt. Hope, Ala. He was imprisoned at Nashville, Tenn. in April 1865. He served four or more years and left the service at the surrender.

All his children live on farms and are:

Emma, oldest  
J. R., son, next  
Dave, son  
W. L., son  
Bonie?, daughter  
Jenerie?, daughter

His pension number is 31203 and he "got fifty for all my services. Governor, I am 81 the 15 Oct next. I am living with my first wife. My name is on the roll as Ed Berryman."

Signed Edward Berryman and witnessed by A. A. Jeffreys on June 30, 1921.

## 1921 Confederate Census (Continued)

John T. Cleere  
RFD 1  
Moulton, Ala.

John T. Cleere was born May 2, 1841 at Mt. Hope in Lawrence Co., Ala. and has never lived any any other state. His wife is now aged 77 and she was born in Lawrence County. They were married Dec. 27, 1868 in Lawrence County. He is a farmer and lives with his wife and son.

Mr. Cleere enlisted August 22, 1861 at Courtland, Ala. in the Infantry, Co. B, 16th Alabama Regiment. His rank was Private and Corporal. His Capt. was F. A. Ashford and his Colonel was W. W. Wood. He was in battles at Shilo, Miss.?, Dalton, Tenn.?, Murfreesboro, Missionary Ridge, Chickamauga, Franklin. He was captured at Franklin, Tenn. on Nov 30, 1864, and was imprisoned at Camp Douglas, Chicago, for seven months and 18 days. He was discharged by taking the Oath of Allegiance. His period of service was for three years and 3 months. He was paroled at the close of the war in July 1865 at Mt. Hope, Ala.

Mr. Cleere is a registered voter in Precinct 6, of Lawrence County. The names, residences, and occupations of his living children are:

Ella Nicks, Dangerfield, Tex, Housekeeper  
C. C. Cleere, Moulton, Ala., Farmer  
Nannie Howell, Falkville, Ala., Housekeeper  
Russell Cleere, Hartselle, Ala., Farmer  
Geo. R. Cleere, Moulton, Ala., Farmer  
R. C. Cleere, Warrior, Ala., M. D.

He has received his pension regularly since being put on the roll and his pension number is 5417.

Signed J. T. Cleere and witnessed by  
M. H. Craig, on July 5, 1921, at  
Moulton, Ala.

James Alfred Haynes  
Route 1  
Danville, Ala.

James Alfred Haynes was born in Canton, Cherokee Co., Georgia on Dec. 25, 1842 and moved to Alabama in 1857. His wife is now age 47 and was born in Tenn. They married 10 years ago at Hartselle, Ala. He is a farmer and lives with his wife. He is a registered voter in Precinct 4, Massey, in Morgan County.

Mr. Haynes enlisted at Moulton, Ala. in 1862 in Braggs Army, Co. F, 16th Alabama Regiment serving under Capt. Hodges and Col. Woods. He took part in battles at Fishing Creek, Ky., Shiloh, Ft. Mumfordsville,

## 1921 Confederate Census (Continued)

Ky., Perryville, Ky, Murfreesboro, Tenn. at Stone Creek, Chicamauga, Ga. He transferred to Co. B as a Sharp shooter under Major Hawkins and Capt. Steeger 3 or 4 days after the battle of Shiloh. He was wounded at Fishing Creek, Ky under General Zolicofer. "he got killed in that battle."

He was in service about 3 years and was paroled at the end of the war at Danville, Ala. He was wounded 7 times at Chicamauga and was at home at close of the war.

The names, addresses and occupation of his living children are:

Harrison Haynes, Live Oak, Fla., farmer  
Josiah Haynes, Danville, Ala., farmer  
Luella Brannon, James, Tex., farmer

He has received his pension regularly since he was put on the roll in Lawrence County.

his  
Signed J. A. Haynes + witnessed by F. W.  
mark  
Jones, July 2, 1921 at Hartselle, Ala.

A personal letter is attached to the questionnaire detailing his service. Part is included here:

...we was sworn in at Knoxville, Tenn. We belong to the 16th Alabama Regiment Company F. The first fight was in Fishing Creek, Kentucky under General Zolicofer and he got killed in that battle. The next fight I was in was the battle at Shiloh. 3 days after that I was detail for a sharp shooter placed in Capt. Steegers Company, Major Hawkins Battalion of Sharp Shooter. Major Hawkins was from Huntsville, Ala. The next fight we was in we captured Ft. Mumfordsville, Ky. Next fight we was in was at Perryville, Ky. and the next fight we was in was at Chicamauga, Ga, in Walker County, Ga. I was wounded 7 times in the Battle at Chicamauga, Ga. I was at home wounded at the time of the close of War. I surrendered at Danville, Ala. (at home). I am paralyze in my right hand. Dr. Madison & Dr. Gibson was the board of Dr's at Moulton, Ala. that axamined me at the commencement of my drawing. On the retreat of ours Chattanooga to Chicamauga we was on duty 32 nights with to nights of. There was 200 of us. The duty included days also. We was in Woods Brigade and Claibornes Division and Braggs Army. So I have told you the best that I can...

- Series to be continued -

## CHARACTER SKETCHES

(19th Installment)

These character sketches were written by Prof. Charles Gibson Lynch and carried in The Moulton Advertiser in 1911. The sketches were provided to T. V. G. S. by Spencer A. Waters, Moulton, Ala., now deceased, who collected, typed, and edited them for their genealogical value. Past editors of "Valley Leaves" have attempted to locate the 1911 editions of The Moulton Advertiser which were supposedly in the Alabama State Archives in Montgomery. The Archives has been unable to locate the issues in question. The series began in "Valley Leaves" in Volume 12, No. 4, June 1978 and appeared last in Volume 22, No. 3, March 1988.

November 1, 1911  
JOHN WESLEY SANDLIN

The fourth William Henry was born March 10, 1853 and lives near Moulton. His first wife was a Miss Moore, his second was Miss Sarah Stevens and his third was Miss Lizzie Thompson.

The fifth Laura A. was born May 20, 1855, and married Robert H. Landers and died April 17, 1897. She left a large family of children and her devoted husband has never remarried, and no man was ever kinder, nor more devoted to his children than Robert Landers. If the spirits of the departed are permitted to look down on us from battlement of heaven, the spirit of Laura Landers has looked down and said a thousand times, "I loved Bob Landers very dearly as his wife, but a thousand times more have I loved him for his devotion to my motherless children.

The sixth Robert Franklin, was born March 18, 1857, and married Miss Ella Dodds of Hardin County, Tenn. He died Feb. 6, 1904. She is dead also. They left three children who live in Tenn.

The seventh was Mary E. Sandlin, was born Jan. 22, 1859, and married Frank P. McGaughey, Nov. 18, 1880. They live in Wise county, Texas, have a large family and are doing well.

November 15, 1911  
JOSEPH SANDLIN

Joseph Sandlin began his career near Danville, Morgan Co. Ala. In the year 1817 he married Penina Norwood. Their parents came from

South Carolina to Alabama.

At this time there was but little land in cultivation, and they had very few neighbors.

Mr. Sandlin bought a small tract of land and built a rude log cabin. He and his noble wife worked industriously and lived frugally. He worked to fell the trees, cleared the land and made a crop.

His wife could spin and made the clothes they and the children wore. They did not live in paper sacks and tin cans, but they had corn cribs and smoke houses to live in or from in those days. Many of the boys and girls of today don't know what a smoke house is.

I said they had but few neighbors. I mean of the human species. Wild and ferocious beasts were about their cabin. Bears, panthers, wild cats, wolves, deer and turkeys filled the woods, and some of them were dangerously close to their humble home.

When Mrs. Sandlin's children were very small she feared to leave them at the house when she went to the spring for a bucket of water and she had to take them with her.

How many mothers of today could endure what those mothers passed through?

Ten children were born to those parents. They did not believe in or practice race suicide.

Their first son, born in 1819, died at the age of 19. Their second was Jonathon Sandlin, who lived to a ripe old age of 81.

He married a Miss West. They raised a family of 13 children.

Their next son was John Wesley, of whom we wrote last week.

Their next child was a daughter who died in infancy.

Their next was Josiah Sandlin who married a Srygley, and lived near Landersville. To this couple ten children, 5 boys and 5 girls, were born.

Their next was J. N. Sandlin, known as Nick, who married a Nicholson. To them were born 4 children, 3 sons and one daughter.

The next son, C. N. Sandlin, better known as Tom, I understand is now living with one of his grandchildren near Landersville at the advanced age of 81. His wife was a Miss Landers.

The next was James B. Sandlin who married a Sutton.

This pioneer of Morgan County sells his home and all that is dear to him, then moved to Lawrence Co. and settled near Landersville. He bought a farm a mile north of that place, where the remainder of his life was spent.

Their next child was Martha Elizabeth, who married J. W. Armstrong, to whom was born 10 children, 2 boys and 8 girls.

Mrs. Armstrong is now 75 years old, and in good health. She makes her home with one of her sons at New Decatur. She and Thomas Sandlin are the only two of the children living.

Their next daughter was Ann, who married Houston Roberts. Four children were born to them. Mr. and Mrs. Roberts moved to Texas and died there.

This was certainly a large family. Mr. and Mrs. Sandlin were members of the Town Creek Baptist Church, and he was clerk of that church for many years. Mr. Sandlin was a Justice of the Peace for 19 years.

In 1862 while his sons were battling for the "Lost Cause", at the home of his son Jonathon, he passed to his reward.

Mrs. Sandlin was Consecrated Christian and admonished her children to live honest, truthful, sober lives.

I am trying especially to reach those grand old men and women who laid the foundation of civilization of old Lawrence, as grand a county as anywhere to be found.

I want to write about those of whom the world knows nothing- or but little- about those unknown to "Fortune or to Fame." Without such men and women what would old Lawrence have been today.

November 22, 1911  
THE SHOEMAKERS

Among the honest, industrious class of people who came to Moulton about the time the Baptist Female Institute was founded, to educate their children was John Yancey Shoemaker and his wife.

John Yancey was born in Maury county, Tenn., July 21, 1813 and was married to Miss Rebecca Burrow on Feb. 16, 1836. He died July 30, 1884. Mrs. Rebecca Shoemaker was born in Lauderdale Co., Ala. near Rogersville, on Aug. 3, 1819. She died on May 15, 1886.

This old couple were known far and wide for their industry and devotion to duty. Mr. Shoemaker was always busy. He was ready and willing to do his part in everything that helped humanity. I never look at those beautiful old oak trees, where the Baptist Church is in Moulton, but what I think of him and the others who planted them.

1. Their oldest child was Martha - born in the neighborhood of Rogersville, Oct. 10, 1837; married to Alva Cramer, Dec. 10, 1863; to them were born eight children, three of whom are dead. Mr. and Mrs. Creamer moved to Lawrence Co. Ala. just after the Civil War. Mr. Creamer died June 4, 1871. On Dec.

21, 1873, she married Mr. Emmitt Smith of near Hillsboro, Ala. To them were born two girls who died in infancy. A few years later Mrs. Creamer-Smith moved back to Lauderdale Co. where she is spending the evening of life with her only living married daughter.

2. James William Shoemaker was born August 27, 1840 and died Aug. 16, 1841.

3. Mary J. Shoemaker was born Sept. 13, 1843; married to Harvey J. Townsend, Feb. 1865; to them were born three children - one boy and two girls. Mrs. Townsend died March 26, 1882.

4. John Melvine Shoemaker was born June 29, 1846. He saw service in the Civil War. He was married to Esper Blalock, of near Mr. Hope, Oct. 22, 1872. To them were born eight children - two girls and six boys. Four of the boys and one of the girls are still living.

5. Elonzo B. Shoemaker was born Sept. 21, 1849 and died Aug. 3, 1850.

6. Elizabeth P. Shoemaker was born May 9, 1851; married to J. R. Vaughan, Dec. 10, 1868. To them were born nine children, two of whom died in infancy. Mary, the oldest, married Ed Holland and died May 14, 1900, leaving three children. Mary was our pupil for several years, and was a good girl. She was devoted to her books, kind to her school mates, and loved her teachers. We hope the children she left behind will always be as faithful to every trust as was Mary their dear Mother.

All of Bettie's (Elizabeth P.) children are married and living near her. Two of the boys were with us in a school with their sister Mary. We are always glad to meet them. They always have a kind greeting for us.

Bettie's husband, J. R. Vaughan, has been our almost life long friend. He has worked hard and now he and his dear wife can look out from their own home and perhaps see the home of their children, and hear the voices

of their grandchildren, which sends such a thrill of joy and happiness to their hearts.

7. William Allison (Allie) Shoemaker, was born July 31, 1853, and died November 10, 1887.

8. Mittie A. Shoemaker was born Oct. 17, 1853; married to Robert Tipton Wear, Dec. 21, 1886. She has devoted her life to the services of her husband's children and helped him to raise them. She now lives in her nice home near Mt. Hope, Ala. with as good a man as ever blessed Lawrence County.

9. Percy Washington Shoemaker was born Aug. 3, 1859, on his mother's fortieth birthday, was married to Miss Fannie Hart, of Commanche, Texas, on Dec. 22, 1887. To them was born one son, Hart. Hart was one of the finest looking babies I ever saw. He was the same age as my son, and Dr. B. S. West's oldest son, and I thought then, and still think, it would be hard to find their like again. Hart now lives near Commanche with his mother. I have not the date of Percy's death, but he died north of Moulton, and sleeps with loved ones in the Shoemaker Cemetery within a few yards of their old home.

10. The next child was Nellie May Shoemaker, who was born Oct. 13, 1861; married to Henry Burt Orr on her twentieth birthday, Oct. 13, 1881. She lives at Little Rock, Ark., which she and her husband think is one of the best places anywhere. Mrs. Orr visited Iuka, Miss. a few years ago, and we never enjoyed a visit more from anybody. She has two noble sons, of whom the parents are justly proud. They lost their darling daughter. Their oldest son, Emmitt Orr, is married and has two children. He was born Oct. 18, 1882, at the old Shoemaker place, near Moulton. Edward M. Orr was born at Coal Hill, Ark. in Mar 1886. He is a railroad man and on account of his efficiency, has been rapidly promoted and now holds a very responsible position with the Rock Island system.

- to be continued -

# Limestone

ORPHANS COURT MINUTES, 1824-30  
Part 21

1830

Please see the detailed introduction to these Minutes in Volume 22, No. 1. All persons mentioned in these minutes were residents of Limestone County unless so stated. William J. Mason became the presiding judge on May 26, 1829.

Photocopied by Eulalia Wellden, Limestone County Archivist, and abstracted by Lois Robertson. This series began in Valley Leaves, Volume 17, No. 1, September 1982 and is continued from Volume 22, No. 3, March 1988.

<u>Item</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Item</u>
648	278- 80	19 July 1830.	<u>William Matthews Last Will and Testament</u> William A. Matthews Infant is represented in Court by John B. Matthews to affirm that William Matthews, decd., made the following Last Will and Testament on 6 April 1830:  ...that all my just debts together with funeral expenses be paid...that all my property consisting of one Negro man named Bill, one horse, saddle and bridle and black smith tools shall be sold on credit of 12 months...that the remainder of my estate I give and bequeath to William Adolphus Matthews...name Claiborne Kyle, Executor...  Robert Austin, Jr., guardian of James Matthews, Stephen Matthews, Elizabeth Scott & Elsira Scott, Martha Williams & Elizabeth Williams, minors under the age of twenty one years, Thomas Matthews & Charles Matthews say that William Matthews did not make the said Will.  A jury was selected and decided that the Last Will and Testament as set out above was as near as possible the Last Will and Testament of William Matthews, decd.

Item   Page   Date

Item

William Matthews Last Will and Testament (cont.)

Jury members selected were:

Thomas Lanier	James Fittin
Samuel McKinney	James W. Hill
James K. Murrah	John T. Ray
Clayton Seals	Richard B. Brickell
Wiley Roberts	Hiram A. Prout
Lewis Glaze	John B. Smith

It is therefore ordered by the Court that the Will be admitted to record. Letters Testamentary were issued to Claiborne Kyle who entered into bond of \$1500. with James K. Murrah and Francis H. Ford as his security.

649      281      21 July 1830

Daniel P. Jagggers Last Will and Testament

William Legg produced in Court a writing purported to be the Last Will and Testament of Daniel P. Jagggers, decd. The Court orders the following heirs to appear on the 4th day of August next to show cause, if any, why the will should not be proven and recorded:

Anna Jagggers, Elizabeth Jagggers, Mary Jagggers, Hepsaby Jagggers, Laney Jagggers, Anna Jagggers, and Elisha M. Jagggers the widow and heirs of said deceased.

Robert Austin, Jr. is appointed Guardian ad litem for Elizabeth, Mary, Hepsaby, Laney, Anna, and Elisha M. Jagggers infants under the age of twenty one years to defend them in this behalf.

650      281      21 July 1830

Charles King Estate

Wm. E. Phillips and Calvin J. King, Admrs., of Charles King, decd., who was Guardian of Irvine Nazareth, Rebecca and Hetty Wilder



<u>Item</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Item</u>
			<u>Charles King Estate (Continued)</u> Infant children of Lee Wilder, decd., are ordered to appear in Court on 2nd Monday of September next to make settlement of the account of the Guardianship.
651	282	3 Aug 1830	<u>Permelia B. Adams Guardianship</u> Permelia B. Adams, an infant over fourteen years of age, daughter of Littleberry Adams, decd., has chosen George Keyes as her guardian. Keyes has given bond of \$10,000 with Micajah Thomas and Washington Keyes as securities and is approved by the Court.
652	282	4 Aug 1830	<u>Daniel P. Jagers Last Will and Testament</u> The Last Will and Testament of Daniel P. Jagers is proven by Charuel H. Thorn, Jesse Sanderson and Benjamin Green and is ordered to be admitted to record.
653	282	5 Aug 1830	<u>James B. Gray Guardianship</u> Henry Fort, upon application, is appointed guardian of James B. Gray, infant son of Young A. Gray. Fort gives bond of \$5000. with Samuel Peters and John Smith as his securities.
654	283	5 Aug 1830	<u>James B. Gray Guardianship</u> Young A. Gray, former guardian of James B. Gray, is ordered to appear in Court on 3rd Monday in September to make settlement of his account as guardian of aforesaid.
655	283	9 Aug 1830	At a return term of the Orphans Court of the County of Limestone begun and held at the Court House in the Town of Athens on the 2nd Monday in August 1830 being the 9th day of said month. Present the Honorable William J. Mason, Judge.
656	283	9 Aug 1830	<u>Paul Mitchell Estate</u> Ruffin Coleman, Admr. of the said estate, has reported that the estate is insolvent. Publication in some newspaper printed in the State is ordered notifying creditors to file their evidence of claim against the estate

<u>Item</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Item</u>
			<u>Paul Mitchell Estate (Continued)</u> with the Clerk of the Court on or before the 2nd Monday in August next. All persons interested in the adjustment of said claims and final settlement are ordered to appear in Court on said 2nd Monday in August next and show cause, if any, why said adjustment and final settlement should not be made.
657	284	9 Aug 1830	<u>William B. Baker Last Will and Testament</u> The Last Will and Testament of William B. Baker, decd., was proven by the oath of Elisha H. Rice and Wm. Clayton, subscribing witnesses. Samuel Word, Executor, gives bond of \$6000. with William Word and George W. Lane as his securities and Letters Testamentary are issued to him.
658	284	9 Aug 1830	<u>William B. Baker Estate</u> William E. Phillips, Elisha H. Rice and James Avent are ordered to appraise the personal property belonging to the estate William B. Baker, decd., and make due return to the Court.
659	284	9 Aug 1830	<u>Polly Manning Estate</u> Wright W. Manning, Admr., of said estate, has made his final settlement with no exceptions taken and final settlement is ordered to be admitted to record.
660	284	9 Aug 1830	<u>Thomas C. Gill Estate</u> The adjustment of claims and final settlement is continued until 4th day of September next.
661	285	10 Aug 1830	<u>Thomas N. Pettus Estate</u> Thomas N. Pettus has died intestate. Jno. T. Farley having applied for Letters of Administration, gives bond of \$10,000 with James Atkinson and Silvanus Neal securities and Letters of Administration are issued to him.

<u>Item</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Item</u>
662	285	10 Aug 1830	<p><u>Thomas N. Pettus Estate</u>            Ordered by the Court that the Admr. expose the personal property of Thomas N. Pettus, decd., to public sale and make due return to the Court.</p>
663	285	10 Aug 1830	<p><u>Thomas N. Pettus Estate</u>            Ordered by the Court that Edward Massey, Reuben Massey, Thomas Cole, Steptoe Pickell and Enos Tate, or any three of them, appraise the personal property of Thomas N. Pettus, decd., and make due return to the Court.</p>
664	286	11 Aug 1830	<p><u>James Pritchett Estate</u>            James M. Pritchett has petitioned the Court for a Division of the estate of James Pritchett, decd. Ira E. Hobbs, Admr., Elizabeth Pritchett, widow, Julia E. Pritchett, Theophilus Pritchett, Henrietta Pritchett, Matthew Pritchett, Richard Pritchett, Thomas Pritchett, John Pritchett, and Marion Pritchett are ordered to appear in Court on the 1st day of October next to show cause, if any, why Division should not be made. Robert Austin, Jr. is appointed Guardian Ad Litem of Theophilus, Henrietta, Matthew, Richard, Thomas, John and Marion Pritchett, Infants under the age of 21 years to answer and defend them in this behalf. Elizabeth Pritchett, widow, is not a resident of this State and a copy of this order is to be published in some newspaper printed in this State for forty days and posted on the Court House door.</p>
665	286-8	14 Aug 1830	<p><u>John Sherrod Estate</u>            On the application of Clement T. Baldwin, a citation is issued to William Rountree, Lawrence Sherrod, Mary M. Sherrod, Albert Sherrod and Carr B. Sherrod, heirs of John Sherrod, decd., requiring them to appear in Court on the 4th Monday in September next to show cause, if any, why the nuncupative will of John Sherrod which has been presented for probate should not be proven and admitted to record. Robert Austin, Jr. is appointed Guardian Ad litem of Mary M. Sherrod, Albert Sherrod, and Carr B. Sherrod, Infants under the age of 21 years to</p>

<u>Item</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Item</u>
			<u>John Sherrod Estate (Continued)</u> defend them in this behalf. Lawrence Sherrod is not an inhabitant of this State and a copy of this order is to be published in some newspaper published in this State for four weeks.
<i>Page 287 is not numbered in the Book. Apparently they skipped it.</i>			
666	288	16 Aug 1830	<u>Wm. Gulliford Estate</u> Ordered by the Court that the final settlement of the estate of Wm. Gulliford, decd., with the Exon ( <i>Exception?</i> ) thereof be continued until the 2nd Monday in November next.
667	288	16 Aug 1830	<u>Jno. Key Estate</u> Ordered by the Court that the final settlement of the estate of Jno. Key, decd., be continued until the 4th Monday in October next.
668	288	16 Aug 1830	<u>William Roberts Estate</u> William Roberts has died without a will. Joseph W. Hunt, applying for Letters of Administration, gives bond of \$200. with Charles K. Isbell and James Hunt as securities and Letters of Administration are issued to him.
669	288	25 Aug 1830	<u>Robert Stephenson Estate</u> Elizabeth Stephenson, Admrx., has filed her accounts and vouchers for final settlement. It is ordered by the Court that publication be made in some newspaper printed in this State for forty days requiring interested persons to appear in Court on the 2nd Monday in October next and show cause, if any, why final settlement should not be made and admitted to record.

Series to be continued.



# Madison



## ANDREW D. VEITCH ESTATE Probate File 656

The following material was copied by Dorothy Scott Johnson from Probate File No. 656 housed in the vault of the Madison County Probate Office. Because of the lengthy list of names, we will not carry the dollar amounts, which range from 38¢ to \$714.30. This estate is continued from Volume 22, No. 3, March 1988.

William Veitch, Administrator of the Andrew D. Veitch estate has filed his accounts and vouchers before Judge Saml. Chapman. The estate had previously been reported as insolvent.

The total amount received by the Administrator was \$14,286.91. He had paid out \$1,971.77 leaving a balance of \$12,315.14. The claims amounted to \$62,630.07. Judge Chapman has examined the accounts and vouchers and declared a dividend among the creditors of 19-2/3 cents to the dollar.

signed: Saml Chapman  
dated 10 April 1832  
Recorded 10 Apr 1832. Minute Book No. 5, Page 138.  
Distribution recorded in Will Book 5, Pages 678-694.

Signed Rich'd B. Purdom, Clerk

A Statement of Bad debts due the estate of A. D. Veitch, deceased.  
Nov 29th 1829.

Joseph J. Simmons  
Daniel Urquhart  
Hugh Canady  
Erastus Gillet  
Isaac Tellen  
James White  
Henry Slaughter  
Dempsey Fields (dead)  
Richard B. Harris (has a receipt against)  
Egbert Harris  
William Groves (dead)  
Patrick McStory (dead)  
Hiram Martin  
James Thompson  
George H. Malone  
Samuel W. Pearman  
William W. Simmons  
Jesse D. Noble (dec'd)  
Anthony Curtis  
Benjamin Estes  
Edward F. White  
Peter Huston  
A. M. Cummings  
James Copeland  
Stephen H. Cheek  
David Rodgers

Jacob Crisp  
James Ammon  
William Kelly  
John Martineau  
Mathias Nunn  
John Phelan  
Arthur Clark (dead)  
  
James E. Maddox  
Benjamin Newman  
William Simpson (dead)  
Joshua Prout  
James H. Jones  
Land & Pace  
Indian Creek Co.  
Milton F. Hopkins  
William McNeil  
Thomas Baneston (dead)  
David Hukill  
James Edington  
Q. Marshall (dead)  
Simon McLinden  
James Ingles  
Samuel A. Hopkins

Andrew Shannon  
Samuel Todd  
George W. Lee (dead)  
Hudson Allan  
William Bracken  
William Summers  
John Gill  
L. Morgon & Sons  
William Avent  
John Saunders  
Peter Huston  
George D. Brooks  
John Clark  
J. D. Conway  
William Kirkland  
Thomas Crittenden  
Claiborn T. Hillyard  
William B. Jones  
A. Woodward  
John J. Lowe  
John Godsey (denies a/c  
can't prove it)  
Edward Pearson  
Betsey Webster  
William Watson  
Buniel S. Glaze

## Andrew D. Veitch Estate (continued)

Elihu H. Mauby	John E. Grist	John Jordan
John Smith	Samuel Lapley	Manning Carpenter
Wm. B. Long (dead)	William Kean (dead)	Jesse McBroom
E. A. Childres	Lewis Moore	Abram L. Wright
Milla Cardy	Jno. L. A. Brown	Martin Weatherly
Thomas Logwood (dead)	Elbert Jones	Richard B. Taylor
John B. Sannover	Mansfield Rogers (dead)	Charles Ruby
Allan Burton	George Bond	--- Mooreland
James Copeland	Ezra Patch (dead)	Samuel Butler
Moses Martin	Robert Caruthers	Wm. B. Lusk
John Pap	James G. Carroll	Silas Geron
David Beal (dead)	John Rootes	C. C. Morgan
Thomas Roots	John Harnner	Henry Scales
James Davidson	Robert H. Rose	Swan & Wm. Thompson
Samuel Tindall (dead)	Ulysses Garrison	Michael King
William Bryce (dead)	John P. Neale	Isaac Jamison
Geo. M. Smeeds	Robert High	Charles Cabbiness
J. S. Mitchell (denies a/c)		Joseph Teague
Jane Wheeler (dead)	Littleberry Robinsons Estate	
Stephen Pond	B. J. Randall	
M. May	M. H. Davis	
Joshua Adams	James Hobbs	

## Df The Estate of A. D. Veitch In Account Current with William Veitch Admr.

1828						
Sepr	"	To Cash find	Ragsdale & Bingham Voucher	1		25.00
"	"	"	David Donahu	"	2	3.00
Nov	"	"	John Estell	"	3	98.00
"	"	"	C. R. Clifton	"	4	34.57
"	"	"	do do	"	5	5.49
"	"	"	do do	"	6	5.84
"	"	"	Morgan & Fackler	"	7	5.06
Decr	"	"	William Hawn	"	8	72.00
"	"	"	Dandridge Fariss	"	9	19.50
"	"	"	Philip Woodson	"	10	16.00
1829						
Jany	"	"	D. M. Wharton	"	11	71.00
"	"	"	Fearn Erskin & Fearn	"	12	47.00
Mar	"	"	William Atwood	"	13	5.06
"	"	"	John K. Dunn	"	14	392.31
"	"	"	William Atwood	"	15	6.10
"	"	"	Richard B. Purdom	"	16	2.81
1830						
April	"	"	William Atwood	"	17	5.20
June	"	"	John C. Finlay	"	18	3.10
"	"	"	Dandridge Fariss	"	19	2.00
"	"	"	William Thompson	"	20	150.00
"	"	"	John K. Dunn	"	21	10.00
"	"	"	Dandridge Fariss	"	22	6.75
"	"	"	William Cruse	"	23	1.08
"	"	"	Jno. F. Mills	"	24	13.00
"	"	"	Richard B. Purdom	"	25	.60
"	"	"	William Hawn	"	26	.60
"	"	"	Hopkins & Birney	"	27	25.00

## Andrew D. Veitch Estate (continued)

	1830						
June	"	To	Cash find	John Kennedy	Voucher	28	12.49
"	"	"	"	John F. Mills	"	29	5.66
"	"	"	"	Thomas Brandon	"	30	85.75
"	"	"	"	Dandridge Fariss	"	31	3.50
	1832						
Jany	"	"	"	Lemuel Mead	"	32	24.86
"	"	"	"	Clark & Bridnlay	"	33	13.31
Mar	"	"	"	William Atwood	"	34	5.93
"	"	"	"	Richard B. Purdom	"	35	41.12
"	"	"	"	William Veitch	"	36	714.30
"	"	"	"	Metcalfe & Dewees	"	37	5.28
"	"	"	"	Dandridge Fariss	"	38	1.50
"	"	"	"	Samuel Cruse	"	39	2.00
"	"	"	"	Cost of final Settlement			30.00
				Amount of preference claims			\$ 1,971.77
				Total amount of assets			\$ 14,286.91

---

Total amount subject to dividend      \$ 12,315.14

Huntsville April 10th 1832

The Estate of A. D. Veitch In Account Current with William Veitch Admr. C<sup>r</sup>

Mar 10,	1832	By	Cash received from Sundries	)	\$ 13,934.79
"	"	"	as per statement from all sources	)	
"	"	"	Cash recd per bad and doubtful	)	
"	"	"	Sold at auction	)	<u>352.12</u>
Apr	"	"	Total Amount of assets		14,286.91
"	"	"	Total Amount of preference claims		<u>1,971.77</u>
"	"	"	Total amount subject to dividend		<u>12,315.14</u>
"	"	"	Total amount of claims filed & allowed		\$ 62,630.07

- COMPLETED -

## TURNER FAMILY LETTER

The following beautiful letter was written by Mrs. Louisa A. McElderry Jemison to Granville Goodloe of Arkansas. For about ten years around the turn of the century, Professor Goodloe corresponded with many of his cousins regarding Turner-Deloney family history and physical characteristics. The grandfather she describes in the letter was Sugars Turner who along with brothers Simon and Thomas and several other kinsmen from Southside Virginia were early residents and large landowners in Madison County, Alabama.

Sugars Turner is an ancestor of TVGS member McDowell Turner of Hope, Arkansas; Simon Turner is an ancestor of TVGS member Mrs. June Turner Shapiro of Huntsville. Our thanks to June and Norman Shapiro for sharing this letter with us.

Houston, Texas  
June 3, 1893

My dear Cousin,

I regret that I can add nothing to your stock of information as to family history and that I am unable to furnish you with the desired record until I can gain access to the family Bible. This is in Alabama doubtless stored away with other belongings when my stepmother was forced to give up her old home. The homestead is now my brother Hugh's property, and he being a resident of the town of Talladega, justly thought unsafe for our mother and sister to remain on the plantation. I had hoped to make them a visit soon at which time I intended to investigate as to dates, etc. As to names, I can get no further than the parents of my mother. I know there was a Simon Turner. I have often heard my father speak of him, but am ashamed to say I have forgotten whether he was a brother or cousin of my grandfather.

"Uncle" Edmund was given to my grandfather by my great-grandfather and fell to my portion in the allotment of my mother's negroes. He had a remarkable memory and delighted to speak of the days of his youth. When I was a child I always thought of my grandfather (in reality a most modest, unassuming man) as a sort of King, wearing a golden crown and carrying a sceptre of the same precious metal with which to rule his obsequious slaves. This impression was made upon me by Uncle Edmund's vivid description of the "ole marster" and the style in which he lived. Much he dwelt too upon the beauty and graces of his young mistresses. "Miss Ma'y - she was monstrous proud - de grou' wa' sca'cely good enough for her to tread on - and dey was all pow'ful pretty but des scusin o' Miss Fannie, Miss Lou, could easy lead the row for looks". This latter testimony was corroborated by my father. There is a



## Turner Family Letter (continued)

miniature of my grandfather in the possession of one of my nieces who was Lizzie Edmonds, afterwards Mrs. Samuel Jemison. I wonder if this picture is the only one extant.

I remember your mother perfectly, although I was a mere child when I met her. She was then preparing her wedding trousseau and fancy I can see her now, busily sewing with hands kept soft and white by the use of old kid gloves "docked" at the fingers. She was a handsome woman, I an awkward, ill-dressed country-bred child, was almost awed by her dignity and mysteriously arranged toilettes. These were simple enough I dare say, but a novelty to me. This visit to my mother's relatives made memorable epoch in my hitherto uneventful life. Especially was this the case with my Aunt Lou. Knowing myself her name child, I had dreamed of her, placing her also upon an imaginary pedestal, second in loftiness only to that of my grandfather. Never have I forgotten the thrill with which I felt the affectionate clasp of her around me, or the first kiss that dropped so sweetly upon my forehead. I closed my eyes and tried to think it was my own dear mother who had left me when I was only three years old. Then her unvarying kindness. One little thing she said to me has had an impression on my whole after life. I had returned a timid apology for my old fashioned clothers, which I saw were somewhat different from those of my cousins. She smiled as she could only smile, and said brightly, "Oh, the style matters nothing if they are only neatly kept." But I must be wearying you with this tide of reminiscence.

There are only two of my mother's children now living - my brother Mark and myself. I have no children, and he has four left to him of many. I will make you the record as soon as I can learn the dates. My husband joins me in kindest regards and the wish to be remembered to your mother when you write.

Yours truly,

Louisa A. Jemison

## LIST OF JURORS

Circuit Court, Madison County, Alabama  
 Judge Clement C. Clay, Presiding  
 Minutes of Circuit Court 1821-1822

The following persons being citizens of Madison County and freeholders or householders thereof were this 16 day of January 1823 duly drawn as jurors for said County to serve as such at the next regular term of the Circuit Court for said County to be held on first Monday after the fourth Monday in April next.

Abram Beigle	Benjamin Stegar
Hansel Harvey	John Stegar
William Wright	John Seay
John Eddins	James Gaston (Garton)
John B. Livingston	Lewis Sanderson
Thomas McCrary	Presty McLemore
David E. Kelly	Jas. B. Roper
D. Lemman	Murphy Douglas
Thomas Underwood	John Fortner
John Gurley	Isaac Wellbourn
Hunter Pele (Peele)	James Hood
Thomas Bowling	Isaac Smith
Calvin Morgan	Michal Ditto
William Watkins	William Easton
Anthony Smith	John Mitchell
Burwell Horton	Isaac Bishop
Charles W. Hammer	John Lindsay
James Priest	John P. Burks

Jurors drawn by Judge Clay to serve beginning on the third Monday after the fourth Monday in April 1823. Jurors drawn January 20, 1822.

James Shackelford	James Rowan
William Weeden	Samuel Cruse
James Gillespie	George M. Harris
Thos Dillon	Wm. H. L. Brown
Isaac Jameson	John M. Leake
William Arnold	Henry Brazelton
Richard Cottrell	Joseph Mason
Thompson Wilson	Peyton Boyee (?)
William Bibb	John Harris
William Harris	Nathl. Ragland

Submitted by Judge William D. Page, Huntsville, Alabama

# Marshall

---

DAMARIS KENNAMER  
Southern Claims Commission Report  
Claim File 3161

On June 17, 1871, Damaris Kennamer appointed the law firm of Lewis & Fullington of Washington, D.C., to represent her in a claim before the Commissioners of Claims under the act of Congress of March 3, 1871. The appointment was signed before Levi Kennamer, a Justice of the Peace, and witnessed by S. F. Kennamer and J. S. Kennamer.

In her petition she stated that she would prove that two horses valued at \$200.00 were delivered to Major J. P. Leslie of the Fourth Indiana Cavalry at Paint Rock in Jackson County, Alabama. The horses were delivered to Major Leslie by her brother, John B. Kennamer who was a Captain in the Federal Army and a receipt was obtained from Major Leslie. The petition stated that she would prove her loyalty to the United States by testimony of John F. Bishop, aged 22, and P. S. Woodall, aged 40 years (*Note: no testimony of these persons is in the claim file*).

On October 13, 1871, at Woodville, Jackson County, Alabama, Damaris Kennamer and John B. Kennamer gave written testimony before W. B. Figures, Special Commissioner, to prove her claim and loyalty. She was at that time 46 years old and residing on a farm in Marshall County with her mother. She stated that she had four brothers who served in the Federal Army and that she had been loyal to the United States during the War and had fed and clothed soldiers.

Acting on the claim the Commissioners stated: "The loyalty of this lady is fully proved by her brother John B. Kennamer who was a Captain in the U. S. Military Service. She had four brothers in the Union Army. Her family is well known for loyalty. The taking is proved by her brother & the two horses are named in the receipt given to John B. Kennamer (See No. 3138 included in last year's report). We allow two hundred dollars."

---

*Damaris Kennamer was a daughter of Jacob Kennamer (1798-1863) and wife Kezziah Busby (1803-1875). She was born in Kennamer Cove, Marshall County, Alabama, April 27, 1824, and died there December 15, 1894. She was called "Aunt Love" by family members. She did not marry.*

*The Claim of Damaris Kennamer was abstracted and contributed to Valley Leaves by Judge William D. Page, Huntsville, Alabama.*

## 1921 CONFEDERATE CENSUS

The 1921 Alabama Legislature passed an Act requiring that a permanent roll of Civil War pensioners be prepared and kept by the Pension Commission. Questionnaires were prepared and sent to all known pensioners, both veterans and widows of veterans. The following is an abstract of some of these returned questionnaires. For a full explanation see the Lauderdale County chapter in this issue. Abstracted by Lois Robertson.

Huly Smith Black      Huly Smith Black was born May 16, 1845 in Marshall Co.,  
Union Grove, Ala.      Alabama. He is married and the age of his wife is  
seventy six. She was born in Madison County. They  
married in Marshall County. He is a registered voter  
in the Union Grove Precinct, Marshall County. He is  
no longer able to work and lives with his son.

He enlisted in 1863 as a Private in Co. I, Fourth  
Alabama (Cavalry) under Capt. James Smith and Colonel  
Russell. He took part in battles at Fort Donelson,  
Franklin and Chickamauga. He served for two years,  
three days and was paroled in 1865 at Huntsville.

His living children are:

John H. Smith, Union Grove  
Mollie Hanie

Signed Huly Smith Black and witnessed by Walter  
Furgerson, May 2, 1921.

J. B. Furgerson  
Rt. 1  
Grant, Ala.

J. B. Furgerson was born Oct. 9, 1839 at Guntersville,  
Ala. He is married and the age of his wife is 83. She  
was born in Marshall County, Ala. and they married in  
1861 at her home. He is a registered voter in the Paint  
Rock Precinct, Marshall Co., Ala. He is no longer able  
to work and lives with his son.

He enlisted at Guntersville in Oct 1861 as a Private in  
Co. I, Fourth Alabama under Captain Jim Smith and Colonel  
A. A. Russell. He took part in battles at Fort Donelson,  
Franklin and Chickamauga. He was captured but not  
imprisoned. He served for three years and was paroled  
at the close of the war at Knoxville, Tenn.

His living children are:

W. O. Furguson, Grant, Ala., R # 1, Farmer

Signed J. B. Furguson and witnessed by Isaac H. Mays,  
May 3, 1921.

## 1921 Confederate Census (Continued)

William Allen  
Hartsfield  
Rt. 1  
Arab, Ala.

William Allen Hartsfield was born Oct. 15, 1844 at Talladega, Ala. He is a widower and his wife was born in Marshall Co., Ala. They married in 1870 in Marshall Co. He is a voter in the Arab Precinct. He is a farmer and lives with Huston Hartsfield.

Mr. Hartsfield enlisted at Talladega, in Jan. 1863. He was a Private in Co. D, of the First Alabama Infantry, serving under Capt. Patterson and Colonel Knox. He took part in battles at Atlanta, Franklin and Nashville. He served two years, 3 months and 20 odd days. He was paroled at close of the war at Greensborough, N. C.

His living children are:

John William Hartsfield, Joppa, Ala., Farming  
Lonie Melvin Hartsfield, Arab, Ala., Farming  
Huston Smith Hartsfield, Arab, Ala., Farming

Signed W. A. Hartsfield, Witnessed by Asa B. Hamby,  
April 30

James Madison  
Hawk  
Rt. 3  
Arab, Alabama

James Madison Hawk was born August 29, 1839, at Liberty Hill, Troup Co., Georgia. He moved to Alabama in 1843. He is married and his wife, whose age is 59, was born in Arab, Alabama. They married in 1899 at Arab, Ala. He is a registered voter in the Arab precinct and is a farmer. He lives with his wife and son.

Mr. Hawk enlisted in 1861 at Youngville, as a Private in the Infantry, Co. G, 14th Alabama Regiment, under Capt. Henry Brooks and Colonel Thomas Judge. His unit was also known as the "Hilaby True Blues." He took part in battles at Leesburg, Seven Pines, Seven days at Richmond, Sec. Bull Run. He was wounded on 27 June in Seven days at Richmond and Feby 3 at Salem Church. He served for four years and received a parole on April 11, 1865 at Appomattox Court House.

His living children are:

Bohanan, Boaz, Ala., R # 5, Farming  
E. M. Hawk, Arab, Ala. R # 1, Farming  
B. H. Hawk, Albertville, Ala., Farming  
O. O. Hawk, Arab, Ala. R # 3, Farming  
E. A. Hawk, Union Grove, Ala., R # 1, Farming  
J. O. Hawk, Union Grove, Ala., R # 1, Farming  
B. J. Cleckler, Union Grove, Ala.

Signed J. M. Hawk and witnessed by W. F. Jester,  
April 30, 1921.

## 1921 Confederate Census (Continued)

William Monroe  
Hendrix  
Arab, Ala.

William Monroe Hendrix was born August 18, 1837, 11 miles West of Palmetto, Campbell County, Georgia and lived in Georgia for 19 years. He moved to Alabama in 1856. He is a widower but no information is given about his wife. He is a registered voter in the Arab precinct. His occupation is shoe repairing. He lives with his son, V. M. Hendrix.

Mr. Hendrix entered service in Randolph Co., Alabama in April 1862 as a Private in the Infantry, Co. K, 13th Alabama Regiment. His Captain was Bert Smith, serving under Colonel Aikens. He took part in battles at Williamsburg, Seven Pines and Medariasville (?). He served until the surrender at which time he was home on furlough.

His living children are:

W. L. Hendrix, Huntsville, Watchman, Cotton Mill  
Mrs. J. W. Thrower, Arab, Ala., Invalid  
V. M. Hendrix, Arab, Ala., farmer

He has received his pension warrant regularly since he was put on the roll.

Signed W. M. Hendrix and witnessed by Joseph J. Bain,  
Notary Public, April 27, 1921.

*The following typed note is attached to Mr. Hendrix' questionnaire:*

*According to my information, a pension is now being paid to the former widow of J. W. Putnam. According to my information she has been married again for some time. She did draw pension in Marshall Co., Lizzie Putnam, and may be yet. She may also have been transferred to Morgan Co. or Cullman Co. I do not know positively about this matter, but I have heard that she is still drawing pension, and if so, she having remarried, she is not entitled to it.*

*W. M. Hendrix*

## 1921 Confederate Census (Continued)

R. C. Law  
Route 1  
Grant, Ala.

R. C. Law was born Nov. 9, 1840 at Woodville, Jackson Co., Ala. He is married and his wife, whose age is 71, was born in Marshall County. They married Dec 22, 1865 in Marshall County. He is a registered voter in Precinct 19. He is no longer able to work and lives with his wife and son.

He enlisted at Bellfont, March 27, 1861, as a Private in Co. K, 1st Alabama Regiment, under Captain Hal Bradford and Colonel Hardie. He took part in the battle of Cedar Creek. Mr. Law was wounded Sept 20, 1863 at Chickamauga.

About the 10th of May, 1862, Mr. Law transferred to Co. E, 48th Alabama Regt, under Captain Isom Small and Colonel Jim Sherfield. He served 2 years and six months and was furloughed home in Nov 1863 on account of being shot through the right ankle.

His living children are:

Mrs. Dollie Davis, Rt 1, Grant, Ala., farming  
Mrs. Nancy Bartlett, Rt 1, Grant, Ala., farming  
John W. Law, Mooresville, Ala., farming  
Rosa Davidson, Somerville, Ala., farming  
J. B. Law, Grant, Ala., Rt. 1, farming  
Mattie Law, Grant, Ala., Rt. 1

Signed R. C. Law, witnessed by W. T. Kirkland, May 2, 1921.

Zachary T. Smith  
Route 6  
Boaz, Ala.

Zachary T. Smith was born May 5, 1847 in Macon County, Ala. He is married and his wife is aged 67. She was born in Tallapoosa Co., and they married Jan 2, 1879 in Tallapoosa Co. He is a registered voter in Precinct 20, Marshall County. He was a farmer as long as he was able. He lives with children since Nov. 1920.

He enlisted in the Spring of 1864 in Randolph County as a Private in Co. D, 3rd Alabama Regiment, Infantry, under Capt. M. L. Pinson and Col. William Brooks. He transferred about the first of October 1864 to Co. I of the 2nd Reg. of Ala. Reserves under Capt. W. B. Fulton and Col. Rice and later A. E. Law. He took part in battles at Spanish Fort and Blakely, Ala.

He was wounded slightly on April 3, 1865 at the Battle of Blakely. He was captured Apr. 9, 1865 at Blakely and was imprisoned at Ships Island on Apr 10 for 3 weeks.

## 1921 Confederate Census (Continued)

He was paroled from prison about May 10 at Meridian, Miss. He served for 10 months.

His living children are:

R. A. Smith, Cleveland, Ala., Farming  
H. P. Smith, Birmingham, Ala., Insurance Agent  
C. C. Smith, Guntersville, Ala., Farming  
B. L. Smith, Boaz, Ala., Farming  
Mrs. J. W. Curry, Albertville, Ala., Farming  
Mrs. W. O. Boyd, Walnut Grove, Ala., Farming

Signed Zachary T. Smith, witnessed by Mrs. W. O. Boyd  
May 9, 1921

*The following handwritten note is attached to Mr. Smith's questionnaire:*

*I could possibly make matters clearer by saying that I was first a member of Co. D, Third Reg. of Ala. Reserves Capt. M. L. Pinson, Col. Wm. Brooks. Then, being enough Boys under 18 years old in that Regiment formed a company, elected officers and went into a Regiment that was known as the Second Reg. of Ala. Reserves. Until mustered into Confederate Service from then on numbered as the 63rd Ala. Reg. Col. Rice first, Col. A.E. or E.A. Law until captured at Blakely, Ala. on April the 9th 1865. This Co. was known as Co. I, 2nd Reg. of Ala. State Reserves, Later 63rd Confed. Reg., Captain W. B. Fulton.*

*A few days after being captured we were sent to Ship Island as prisoners. Leaving there the last day of April were sent by boat up the river to Vicksburg. At Big Black River were turned loose. Most of us made our way, partly on foot to Meridian, Miss. where the Yankees took charge of us again and we had to wait about a week before getting our paroles as Prisoners of War.*

*Respectfully, Zach T. Smith*

*5/9/1921*

Series to be continued.



# Morgan

ORPHANS COURT REGISTER 1  
1818-1873  
(Part 12)

The Morgan County Orphans Court Register 2 from 1818 to 1827 was carried in Valley Leaves in Volume 7 (Sept. 1972 through June 1973). While Register 2 dealt with estate matters, Register 1 deals with the laying out of the road system in Morgan (originally Cotaco) County, apprenticeships, tax levies, Revolution War Pension Claims, and other matters that could easily fall in a "miscellaneous" category. In the later years this book was used primarily to record cattle brand registrations. This book contains a fascinating accumulation of facts and it is probable that names will appear in this volume that may not appear in other Morgan County records. This series began in Volume 19, Number 3, March 1985 and is continued from Volume 22, Number 3, March 1988.

Page 139      Thomas Ryan Jr. Stock mark is a smooth crop of the right ear and under bit on the left. Recorded 2 Dec 1842.

Thomas Price, Clerk

Thomas Price Stock Mark is a smooth crop off the right ear. Recorded 2 Dec 1842.

William West Stock mark is a under bit in the right and a crop off the left ear. 10 Jan 1844.

John Hamilton Stock mark is a slit and under bit in each ear. Recorded 22 Feby 1844.

John Sammons stock mark is a smooth crop of the left ear and slit in right ear. (Same mark recorded by Williston T. Reach 3 Dec 1832 who has since removed from the County) Recorded 26 February 1844

James W. Crow stock mark is a smooth crop off each ear and split in the left. Recorded 29 June 1844.

Page 140      Joseph Blevins stock mark is a smooth crop off the right ear. Recorded 26 Augt. 1844.

John W. Bean Stock mark is a smooth crop off the right ear and a tallow fork in the left ear. Recorded 22 January 1845.

Pleasant I. Turnys stock mark is an under slope in the Right Ear and a slit on the left ear. Recorded 21 Mar 1845.

Richard C. Masons ear mark is a smooth crop off the left ear and a hole in the right ear. Cattle branded on the left hip with the letters R.M. Recorded 24 March 1845. REMOVED

William R. Blackwell stock mark is a smooth crop and a whole in left ear and a swallowfork in the right ear. Recorded 27 March 1845.

Page 141

John P. Turner stock mark is a crop and a slit in the right and a crop of the left ear. Recorded 27 March 1845.

Richard B. Allison stock mark is a crop & two slits in the right ear and a slit in the left ear. Recorded 31 May 1845.

David McKee stock mark is a smooth crop and under bit off the left and a swallowfork and under bit in the right ear. Recorded 4 June 1845.

John D. Rather's stock mark is a crop and a hole in the right and a crop and a slit in the left ear. Recorded 30 July 1845.

Middleton R. Kirby stock mark is a slit in each ear and under bit in the left ear. Recorded 14 May 1846.

Page 142

David M. Crow stock mark is one half crop in each ear. Recorded 13 June 1845.

Elizabeth Parham stock mark is a crop and a slit in the right and smooth crop in the left ear. Recorded 14 Nov 1846.

Hiram Smith stock mark is a smooth crop off the left ear and under in the left--an under bit in the right. Recorded 2 Jany 1847.

James Welch mark is two smooth crops. Recorded 2 Jany 1847.

William Allen stock mark is a smooth crop off the right ear and a split in the same. Recorded 3 May 1847.

Eli Allen Jr. Stock mark is a crop off the right and a split in the left ear. Recorded 3 May 1847.

Page 143

Gabriel Crow's stock mark is one slope in each ear. Recorded 13 Oct 1847.

Simon Peter Gunnison's stock mark is crop and under bit in left ear. Recorded 3 November 1847.

Thomas Hamby stock mark is a split and under bit in each. Recorded 18 Dec 1847.

Jack Simmons stock mark is a half crop off the right ear.  
Recorded 18 Dec 1847.

Martin H. Mooney's stock mark is over half crop in each ear.  
Recorded 19 Jany 1847

Elias Oden stock mark is a smooth crop off the left, and  
a swallowfork in the right ear. Recorded 9 Feby 1848.

John Holmes stock mark is a smooth and a hole in the right  
and upper slit in the left ear. Recorded 9 Feby 1845.

Page 144

William Lamon stock mark is a crop and 2 splits in the left  
and over bit in the right ear. Recorded 14 Feby 1845.

Jesse J. Weaver stock mark is a swallowfork and under bit in  
each ear. Recorded 11 March 1848.

James Strange stock mark is a smooth crop off the right and  
under slope off the left ear. Recorded 2 May 1848.

Nelson Ryland stock mark is a smooth crop off the left and  
underbit in the right ear. Recorded 29 May 1848.

Solomon Wesley Fergurson's stock mark is a half over crop in  
the right ear. Recorded 23 Nov 1848.

William Curry's stock mark is an inverted figure (7) seven on  
top each ear. Recorded 29 November 1848.

Page 145

William Newman's stock mark is a smooth crop and two slits  
in the left and slit in the right ear. Recorded 28 May 1849.

E. W. Pope stock mark is an over half crop in the right and  
under half crop in the left ear. Recorded 14 Aug 1849.

Thos. Price, Clerk

E. G. W. Hamptons stock mark is an under bit and slit in each  
ear. Recorded 16 November 1852 (?)

Thos. Price, Probate Judge

James Handy stock mark is a crop & slit in left ear.  
Recorded 28 April 1849

Miller F. Orr stock mark is a crop off the left and a 1/2  
crop off the right ear. Recorded 28 Apr 1851

James W. Maples stock mark is a crop off the left and under  
bit the right ear. Recorded 11 Oct 1851.

Page 146

J. C. Alexander's stock mark is a swallowfork & under bit in each ear. Recorded 4 Feby 1852

Nathaniel Evans Jr. Stock mark is a smooth crop off the left ear and an over bit in the right ear. Recorded 21 Feby 1852.

Henry B. Turner's stock mark is a smooth crop in the right and a swallowfork in the left. Recorded 19th May 1852. The same recorded by J. W. Bean, 22 Jany 1845.

William J. Vaughan's stock mark is a split in each ear and under bit in each ear. Recorded 21 October 1852.

S. J. Wilkinson, Judge

Sewell Jennings Stock mark is a crop and split in the left ear & slit in the right ear. Recorded 3 November 1852.

Page 147

F. Scott Maples stock mark is a smooth crop off of each ear and a slit in the left ear. Recorded 17 January 1853

H. M. Mason Stock mark is a smooth crop off of the left ear & a hole in the right ear. Recorded 20 Jany 1853. REMOVED

J. J. Lott stock mark is a crop and under bit in the left and a slope off of the top of the right ear. Recorded 27 Jany 1853.

Jas. Lott stock mark is a crop and under bit in the right and a slope off of the top of the left ear.  
Recorded 27 Jany 1853.

John C. Jones stock mark is a under slope in the right and an underbit in the left ear. Recorded 9 Feby 1853.

M. Speagle Stock mark is a swallow fork in the right and an overbit in the left ear. No Brand.  
Recorded 8 March 1853.

Page 148

Daniel Oldacres stock mark is a slit in each ear and an under bit in each ear. Recorded 21 March 1853

William Wallings stock mark is a swallow fork and under bit in the right and smooth crop off of the left ear.  
Recorded April 21, 1853.

John McKees stock mark is smooth crop and split in the left and under bit in the right ear. Recorded 21 Apr 1853.

Carroll McKees stock mark is a smooth crop off the left two splits and under bit in the right ear. Recorded 21 Apr 1853

S. J. Wilkinson, Judge

John Turner Stock mark is crop & a split in the right ear and under bit in the left. Recorded 25 June 1853.

Wm. H. Campbell, Judge

Harrison Humphreys stock mark is split in the right ear, under half crop in the left. Recorded 9 July 1853.

Page 149

Absolum Spegle's stock mark is swallow fork and under bit in the right ear. Recorded 9 July 1853.

Nichill (?) Hampton's stock mark is a smooth crop off the right and a swallowfork in the left ear.  
Recorded 10 September 1853

John Moore's stock mark is a swallow fork in the right and a smooth crop & underbit in the left ear.  
Recorded September 1853

John M. Kirby's stock mark is a split in the right and a split and over bit in the left ear.  
Recorded 10 Sept 1853

Wm. A. Eden stock mark is a swallow fork in the left ear and under bit in the right. Recorded 13 September 1853

Page 150

John R. George's stock mark is a smooth crop and under bit off each ear and a hole in the right ear.  
Recorded 13 September 1853

John J. McClellan's stock mark is a smooth crop and under bit in the right ear and under bit in the left ear.  
Recorded 4 February 1854.

Samuel White Stock mark is a hole in each ear.  
Recorded 4 May 1854.

James Sullivan's stock mark is a crop & two splits in the right ear and a swallow fork in the left ear.  
Recorded 4 May 1854.

James Y. Morris Stock mark is a crop and under bit in the right ear and under slope in the left ear.  
Recorded 2 June 1856.

Page 151

J. J. W. Hampton stock mark is swallow fork and under bit in each ear. Recorded 2 August 1855

Rubin Collins Stock mark is a crop of the left and swallow fork and under bit in the right. Recorded 27 July 1854.

John A. Stringer Stock mark is a smooth crop of each ear.  
Recorded 21 Feby 1855.

Joseph Rice's stock mark is an under bit in the right ear.  
Recorded 20 Apr 1855.

Page 152

Melvin Orme Stock mark is a smooth crop off each ear and  
under bit in the right. Recorded 22 Sept 1855.

D. D. R. A. Jones Stock mark is a crop off the right ear and  
swallow fork in the left ear. Recorded 30 October 1855

Thomas P. Cook Stock Mark is an under half crop in the right  
ear and swallow fork in the left ear. 14 Dec 1855

Charles T. England's stock mark for cattle is a crop off the  
right ear slit in the left ear and dewlaped up.  
Recorded 15 January 1856.

George Sandlin's stock mark is an under slope in the left  
ear and an under half crop off the right ear.  
Recorded 11 Feby 1856

Page 153

John Quarles Stock Mark is a crop and slit in the left and  
a slit in the right ear. Recorded 27 Febuary 1856.

LaFayette Smith Stock mark is a crop & split in the right and  
upper 1/2 crop in the left ear. Recorded 10 March 1856.

David W. Ryan's Stock mark a crop and underbit in the right  
and swallowfork and under bit in the left ear.  
Recorded 11 Aug 1856.

William M. Orr's stock mark is a crop & slit in the left  
ear and an under slope in the right ear.  
Recorded 30 June 1858

Flemon Wade's Stock Mark is smooth crop off the right ear.  
Recorded 2 August

Joshua L. McCutchin's stock mark is swallowfork in each ear.  
Recorded 2 August 1858.

- Series to be continued -

# Queries

251 HERBERT, WILBURN, KYLE, PETTUS

Nathaniel Herbert, b ca 1787 VA, and wife, Clarissa ? were in Madison Co., AL by 1813. His business associate was Edward G. Kyle. In 1836 he married Mrs. Frances Oliver Wilburn Pettus and by 1840 was in Marshall Co. MS. He died in Colo. Co., TX in 1855. Known Ch: Claiborne C., William J., Oliver Ewing. Who were Nathaniel Herbert's parents? What was the maiden name of Clarissa? Will exchange info on Herbert and Wilburn.

Mrs. Henrietta Herbert Cragon, 3416 Shinoak Drive, Austin, TX 78731

252 BAKER, EDWARDS, WILSON, ASHLEY

Need any info on the following: William Baker 1775 - 1861 and wife Hannah Edwards Baker 1775 - 1861. Also Henry Edwards ( prob son ), John T. Baker, son, Mary Asby (Ashley) Baker, and Chief Bob Wilson. William Baker was b in Guilford Co. NC and Hannah Edwards Baker was also b in NC. She was said to be Indian, or part Indian. William Baker settled in Madison Co. AL in 1807 and son, John T. "Jack" settled in Paint Rock Valley in Jackson Co., AL. John T. Baker had migrated to Carroll Co., AR by 1850.

Joyce Hodges, 712 S. 21st St., Leavenworth, KS 66048

253 VON BOECKMANN, VON PODEWILS, HORTON, SOWELL, TILLMAN, DANIELS, GILBERT, CLUTTS

On Jan 16, 1893, Count Gustav Von Boeckmann shot and killed Constable Sam Daniels of Sand Springs. Gustav was arrested by Deputy Sheriff Nelson Gilbert of Limestone Co., AL. The Count's wife, Sallie (Clutts) was held in custody At Sheriff Tillman's home. Trial was held on Feb. 9th in the court of Judge James E. Horton and a verdict reached of not guilty on Feb. 14, 1893. The sister of Gustav, Countess Sophia Von Podewils, hired Captain B. M. Sowell to defend her brother. What I am searching for are transcripts or records of that trial, or any other supporting information concerning this incident. I am looking for the relatives of either Captain Sowell or Judge Horton, hoping a family member may possess files from the court case. Newspaper articles and a trial docket confirm this incident took place.

Lois Ann Von Boeckmann Willis, 1092 Jenny Lyn Dr., Norcross, GA 30093

254 KING, NORTON, KELSEY, GIBSON

Wish to correspond with anyone researching above families. Need ch of Nicholas and Nancy (Norton) King and Johnson and Annie (Kelsey) King. These men were brothers. Nancy was a dau of Edward and Eleanor (Gibson) Norton. Annie was dau of Moses Kelsey. Nicholas was in Barren Co., KY 1810, Morrow Co., KY 1820 and Lawrence Co., AL 1830, 1840 and 1850. Any help will be appreciated. Also wish to contact paid researcher.

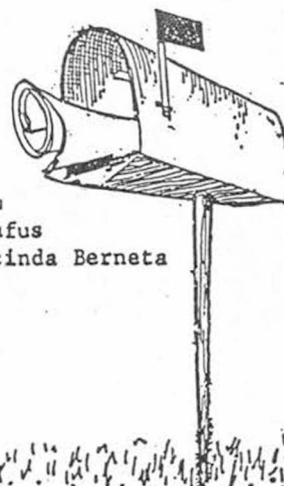
Martha Childs, 706 Spruce, T or C, NM 87901

255 MCVAY, CLEMONDS (CLEMENTS), JOHNSON, MCWILLIAMS, SOCKWELL

Seeking the parents, brothers and sisters of Pleasant Washington McVay (P. W.) of Mt. Hope, AL. P. W. b 2 Apr, 1813, m Sarah Elizabeth Clemmonds (Clements) 18 July, 1833 in Lawrence Co. AL. A son, William Sterling McVay, m Lassaphine Johnson, dau of Abraham Johnson and Labrina ? of Russellville, AL. A grandson, William Rufus McVay who m Mattie E. McWilliams, dau of John A. McWilliams and Lucinda Berneta Sockwell of Tuscumbia, AL.

Dorothy E. Vasvary, 3708 Lake Grove, Yorba Linda, CA 92686

QUERIES EDITOR: ADDIE K. SHAVER



256 WALL, (WALLS), FARR, DUNBAR, BROWN

Am interested in a Dr. Wall who lived in or near Bridgeport, Jackson Co., AL ca 1905. He was prob b 1840's. Where? He said he had been delivered by a Dr. Farr. Want to know the location. I am searching for Dr. Farr. If there are descendants of Dr. Wall (Walls) who know of his birthplace, I would appreciate the info. Also need info about the parents of Rebecca A. (Dunbar) Brown (1822VA-1895AL), wife of Preston Brown (1820-1905) of the Hollywood/Fackler area of Jackson Co. Also need origins of Preston's parents, George and Sarah Brown, both b VA ca 1780. Would welcome correspondence with descendants.

Fay F. Hoodock, 2182 Dairy Farm Rd., Gambrills, MD 21054

257 STARNES, STEARNS, STEARNES, STARN

Southern Starnes, Stearns, descendants of Chas. b ca 1622 in England, came to Lynn, Mass.m 1630. Family migrated to SC 1754-60. Need parents of Henry Starnes/Stearns b ca 1750, my 4th g gf, who came to Jackson/Marshall Co., AL ca 1818 from Warren Co., TN with 2 sons, Peter b 1781 and John b 1787 in SC. Both raised large families in Guntersville/ Tennessee River area. Interested in Bible records, family history books and records for completing line of So. Starnes for family history book. Your line welcome.

Mrs. Jessie Ruth (Starnes) Russell, 5581 Forbes Av., San Diego, CA 92120

258 JAGGERS, HUNT, SANDERSON, ISOM, CEBERRY, MALONEY

John Hunt b ca 1808 in SC is a descendant of the John Hunt who founded Huntsville, AL. Need proof of John Hunt's (1808) parents. Need proof that Mary Jaggars who m Lewis B. Sanderson was the daughter of Jeremiah Jaggars and Nancy Ceberry. Elizabeth Jane Maloney, widow with infant son, John, m Lewis Granade Sanderson March 9, 1841. Maiden name believed to be Isom. Need proof, or other info. Would like to correspond with anyone researching, or interested in, any of the above families.

Glenda G. Hibdon, 906 Neville Court, Jonesboro, AR 72401

259 HILL, MCCAIN

Who were the parents of John T. Hill b 1805 NC, m 1829 to Nancy McCain, dau of Eli McCain of Lawrence Co., AL?

Nan Hill Ingram, 2004 Burroughs Street, Wichita Falls, TX 76309

260 FRANKLIN, SMITH, PAYNE, SWINT, MARTIN, MORGAN, FERGURSON, JONES, PERDUE, COBURN

Would like to exc documentation or info of any kind on David Yancy Franklin who m AL 1826 (cal) Elizabeth Smith, dau of Andrew Smith & Nancy Payne m cal 1804 GA, dau of William Payne & (Mary Abigail Swint ???) m cal 1785/6 GA, or descendants of any of the above. Ch. of David & Elizabeth were: (1) Rhoda Virginia m Robert H. Martin - Butler Co., AL; (2) Riden Griggsbyhill m Mary Elizabeth Saphronia Camp Morgan - AL; (3) Mary Eliza m #1 Thomas Henry Fergurson - AL, #2 T. B. Jones - TX; (4) Jane M. m James Hillard Perdue 1850 - Lowndes Co., AL; (5) Napoleon Bonaparte m Pamela Ann Coburn - TX; (6) Thomas A. (no record of marriage - d 1863 Civil War ). Elizabeth & children & their mates, with the exception of Jane Perdue, came to Freestone Co., TX. Some settled in community of Butler, Freestone CO. ca 1853/54. Will be happy to get info on any of these lines. Will check out all possibilities and answer all letters.

Johnnye Carlson, 1024 Ross - LaMarque, TX 77568

261 HAMBRICK, DAMERON, BLACKBURN, MCDUGAL, TATE, SHIELDS, ALEXANDER, FOSTER

Will exch info on the following: Green Hambrick and Elizabeth (Betsy) Dameron who m 1806 in Jefferson Co. TN. They lived in Jackson Co. and Madison Co., AL 1830-1870. Need parents of Margaret Blackburn who m Joseph Hambrick 1852 in Madison Co., AL. Need parents and siblings of William K. McDougal and wife Mary who resided in Madison Co., AL in 1830; Lincoln Co., TN 1840; Hardin Co., TN 1850-60; Madison Co., AL 1870. John Tate died intestatr 1816 Madison Co., AL, wife Ann/Anne granted administration of



his estate. Is this John Tate and Ann Shields who m 1795 in Rowan Co. , NC? Need proof. Thomas Crawford Alexander and Julia Ann Foster m 1832 in Lawrence Co., AL. Need parents of both. Thomas Alexander lived Pontotoc Co., MS 1840 - 1860.

Tressie Wilkinson Nealy, 509 SE 70th, Oklahoma City, OK 73149

262 WILSON

Am seeking help from anyone working the following lines: (1) James Madison Wilson b 3 August, 1886, Russellville, AL, (2) James Madison Wilson b 1863 in Russellville, AL (father of the above), (3) James Madison Wilson (g father of the above) b ? , possibly from Fayetteville, NC, moved to Russellville, AL area in 1850.

John Wilson, Stat Rt. 1A, Box 73X, Dripping Springs, TX 73620

263 SULLIVAN, BLEVINS, CRANFORD, FELL

Would like to correspond with anyone researching the following families: James Sullivan, b 1819, lived in Walker, Franklin and Lawrence cos in AL; m 1st Carrie ?, ch are: Joseph John, William, George, Polly, Nancy, Rachel, Ebitha Jane and Lydia. Ebitha Jane Sullivan, b 1859, m William C. Blevins in 1878, d 1937 in Walker Co. AL. Joseph (Josiah) Blevins b 1760 VA, lived in Morgan Co., AL., m Rebecca (Rachael) ?. Children were: Joseph, Dillard, John, Nancy, Rebecca, Catherine, Armstead, Sarah, Andrew, William C., Martha, Celia and George W. Armstead Blevins, b 1812 TN, m Celia Crawford, Morgan Co. AL in 1829, d in Winston Co., AL. Also need info on William Loyd Fell b 1823 in SC, m Sarah Ann Jackson in GA. Ch are: Andrew M., John P., Ellen C., Tone H., Mattie L. and Jane. Andrew M Fell b 1863 GA, m Margaret Rebecca Blevins in 1904.

Jean Markos, P. O. Box 15483, Lakewood CO 80215

264 DRAKE, VANN, BUCHANAN, NEELY

Would like to correspond with members of the family of John Drake, Sr. (1748-1839) and wife, Jane Neely. Also the family of Thomas Vann (1782- ?) and his wife, Martha Buchanan.

Linda Purvis, P. O. Box 3412, Thomasville, GA 31799

265 HAYGOOD, HAGOOD, FARRIS, BARNES, JAMES, FOWLER, SIMMONS, SHELTON, MCKELVEY, SMITHEY, QUILEEN, GARNER, LEGG, LAUGHMILLER, BOSTON, COOLEY

Seeking info on George M. Haygood/Hagood who was in SC in 1800, Franklin Co., TN ca 1815, Limestone Co., AL ca. 1820 and Lauderdale Co., AL ca 1830. 1st wife was Betsy Farris and 2nd wife Susannah Barnes. Ch were: Lucretia James, Rachel Hagood, Nancy Fowler, Sally Simmons, Rutha Fowler, Willis who m Elizabeth ?, Lewis m Nancy ? , Thomas and Patty. Also need info on the following North Alabama families: Sheltons, McKelveys, Smitheys, Quileens, Garners, Leggs, Laughmillers, Bostons and Cooleys.

Danny Hagood, Star Route, Box 192, Lacey's Spring, AL 35754

266 KENNEDY, HILL

Robert J. Kennedy b ca 1807 in SC, m Martha Hill?, b TN. Ch: Sarah A., Joseph, Lorenzo P. (on some records as S. Patton and Patton S.), James, Charles and Robert. They were in Marshall Co., AL 1840-1870. Desire correspondence with descendants or anyone with info on family.

Lois Cowart Kemper, 10601 SW 83 Ave., Miami, FL 33156

267 LAUGHENOR, KENNEDY

Sarah M. Laughenor, b ca 1835 NC, was dau of Peter (b. ca 1805 NC) and Elizabeth (b ca 1804 SC). She m Patton S. (or S. Patton) Kennedy on 20 Dec, 1851 in Marshall Co., AL. Desire to correspond with any descendants or with anyone having information.

Lois Cowart Kemper, 10601 SW 83 Ave., Miami, FL 33156

Correction on Query # 223, Vol. 22, Issue No. 2- December 1987

On line six, Stephen's son James P. Tribble should read John P. Tribble.

On line seven, John P.'s son James Pettus Tribble should read John Pettus Tribble.

- Abbet, Peter, 108  
 Abbot, Wm., 33  
 Abernathy, Eliza J., 7  
 Abernathy, Henry, 175  
 Abernathy, James W., 7  
 Abernathy, John T., 1  
 Abernathy, R. T., 118  
 Abernathy, Robert T., 1  
 Abernathy, St. Elmo, 7  
 Abernathy, Tracy, 7  
 Abernathy, Willie, 7  
 Abernathy, Wm., 175  
 Acee, Joe G., iii  
 Acklen, William, 1  
 Acklin, William, 4  
 Acres, L., 72  
 Adair, James, 131  
 Adair, Martha, 139  
 Adair, Nelly, 143  
 Adair, William, 142  
 Adair, William J., 139  
 Adams, Benjamin S., 29, 30, 80, 135  
 Adams, E. F., 57  
 Adams, Francis, 33  
 Adams, Henry W., 33  
 Adams, John, 49  
 Adams, Joshua, 192  
 Adams, Littleberry, 187  
 Adams, Permelia B., 187  
 Adams, R. F., 65  
 Adams, Robert, 111  
 Adams, Thomas, 33  
 Aday, Hannah, 33  
 Addams, Abraham, 27  
 Addams, M. (Mrs.), 72  
 Adkinson, A. G., 108  
 Adkinson, Jesse, 82  
 Adkinson, Polly, 99  
 Adler, M., 67  
 Aechin, Mary A. (Mrs.), 33  
 Aikens, (Col.), 200  
 Albright, John, 33  
 Alderson, Jonah, 33  
 Alderson, Josiah, 33  
 Aldridge, Nettie, 78  
 Alexander, B. G., 112  
 Alexander, E., 112  
 Alexander, J. C., 206  
 Alexander, J. F., 176  
 Alexander, J. G., 176  
 Alexander, Joseph, 33  
 Alexander, Julia Ann, 211  
 Alexander, Mary K., 25  
 Alexander, P. (Mrs.), 176  
 Alexander, S. W., 176  
 Alexander, T. J., 176  
 Alexander, Thomas Crawford, 211  
 Alexander, W. B., 19  
 Alford, David, 152  
 Alford, William, 33  
 Alford, William H., 152  
 Allan, Hudson, 191  
 Allen, Benjamin, 82  
 Allen, Daniel, 109  
 Allen, Eli, Jr., 204  
 Allen, Jacob, 171  
 Allen, John, 24  
 Allen, John A., 33  
 Allen, Martin, 171  
 Allen, Samuel, 33  
 Allen, William, 171, 204  
 Allington, Thos. T., 20  
 Allison, John, 1  
 Allison, Richard B., 204  
 Allison, Thomas, 33  
 Allison, William C., 143  
 Allread, W., 109  
 Almon, Ed B., 162, 165  
 Ammon, James, 191  
 Amonett, A., 68  
 Amos, Jack, xiii, xvi  
 Amos, William, 33  
 Anderson, Anne, ii  
 Anderson, Bartlet, 143  
 Anderson, Charles D., 1  
 Anderson, Horatio, 171  
 Anderson, James, 155  
 Anderson, Jared, 107  
 Anderson, Lewis, 143  
 Anderson, M. (Mrs.), 71  
 Anderson, N. (Mrs.), 176  
 Anderson, William, 142  
 Anderson, Wm. G., 171  
 Andrews, C. L., 118  
 Andrews, Catherine, 118  
 Andrews, Chas. D., 118  
 Andrews, R., 175  
 Andrews, R. D., 175  
 Andrews, W. L., 118  
 Andrews, W. M., 118  
 Andrews, Wm. L., 118  
 Anges, Joseph W., 33  
 Anthony, Joseph, 33  
 Anyon, Geo., 33  
 Arbaugh, Francis, 101  
 Archer, Allen, 33  
 Ardis, John, 107  
 Arens, Eleanor Francisco, 51  
 Arambister, Michal, 143  
 Armistead, George G., 1  
 Armistead, Fountain, 1  
 Armstrong, (Mr.), 33  
 Armstrong, Elizabeth, 166  
 Armstrong, J. W., 183  
 Armstrong, James, 33, 166  
 Armstrong, Jasper, 173  
 Armstrong, John, 33  
 Armstrong, Jonathan, 33  
 Armstrong, Lucy, 6  
 Armstrong, Martha Elizabeth, 183  
 Armstrong, R. T., 6, 7, 118  
 Armstrong, Rebecca, 166  
 Armstrong, Thomas, 33  
 Arnold, A. D., 112  
 Arnold, Richard, 109  
 Arnold, William, 196  
 Arnold, Zack, 111  
 Asher, M. P., 67  
 Ashford, F. A. (Capt.), 180  
 Ashley, Daniel, 171  
 Ashmore, (Dr.), 133  
 Ashmore, Alice E. Chenault, 133  
 Askew, Eli, 33  
 Atkinson, James, 188  
 Atwood, William, 192, 193  
 Austill, Jephtho, 171  
 Austill, John, 171  
 Austill, M. T., 171  
 Austin, James C., 120  
 Austin, James G., 107  
 Austin, Robert, Jr., 28, 31, 135, 136, 185, 186, 189  
 Austin, S. B., 107  
 Avent, Henry, 33, 141  
 Avent, James, 28, 188  
 Avent, William, 191  
 Avery, Henry, 33  
 Aycock, John, 132  
 Aycock, Stephen, 113  
 Aycock, Susan J. Wear, 132  
 Ayenworth, Josiah H., 33  
 Babb, Catherine, 143  
 Babb, William, 142  
 Badlun, Jas., 33  
 Bagget, Archey, 16  
 Bailes, Eldridge, 141  
 Bailes, J. L., 141  
 Bailey Family, ix  
 Bailey, Elizabeth Moore, 103  
 Bailey, Joel H., 34  
 Baily, Matthew M., 156  
 Bain, James, 154  
 Bain, Joseph J., 200  
 Baird, Alex, ii, viii  
 Baird, Alexander, 143  
 Baird, Andrew, 143  
 Baird, Juanita, vi, x, xiii, xvi  
 Baker, A. M., 110  
 Baker, Absolum, 33  
 Baker, Hannah Edwards, 209  
 Baker, Henry Edwards, 209  
 Baker, James, 111

Baker, John, 33  
 Baker, John C., 1  
 Baker, John T., 209  
 Baker, Mary Asby (Ashley), 209  
 Baker, T. L., 110  
 Baker, William, 34, 209  
 Baker, William B., 188  
 Baker, William W., 139  
 Balch, 34  
 Balch, (Miss), 33  
 Baldin, D. C., 112  
 Baldson, J. W., 10  
 Baldwin, Anna, 161  
 Baldwin, Charles H., 161  
 Baldwin, Clement T., 189  
 Baldwin, Daniel H., 161, 162  
 Baldwin, George J., 161  
 Baldwin, Joseph H., 161  
 Baldwin, Kate A., 161  
 Baldwin, Loanie, 161  
 Baldwin, Loanie A., 162  
 Baldwin, Mary L., 161  
 Baldwin, Sophia, 161  
 Baldwin, Thaddeus J., 162  
 Balew, Zack, 109  
 Ball, David, 34  
 Ballard, Elizabeth, 30, 31, 138  
 Ballard, Henry D., 138  
 Ballard, Henry W., 30, 31, 140  
 Ballard, John C., 31, 138, 140  
 Ballard, Wyatt, 138, 140  
 Ballew, David, 46, 152  
 Ballew, Nicholas, 99  
 Ballew, Robert, 48  
 Baneston, Thomas, 191  
 Banister, Thomas, 33  
 Bankhead, (Capt.), 179  
 Banks Family, 105  
 Banning, S. C., 110  
 Barbee, J. D., 68  
 Barbee, Travis, 33  
 Barckly, Joseph, 143  
 Barclay, Anderson M., 1  
 Barham, Nathaniel, 29  
 Barker, E. (Mrs.), 67  
 Barker, Wm., 34  
 Barksdale, John, 33  
 Barksdale, Robert, 110  
 Barnard, Harriet M., 1  
 Barnard, John D. (Dr.), 1  
 Barnard, Robert W., 1, 4  
 Barnard, Timothy, 110  
 Barnes, Marshall H., 166  
 Barnes, Philip, 83  
 Barnes, Susannah, 211  
 Barnett, Chas., 16  
 Barnett, E., 70  
 Barnett, F., 126  
 Barnett, G. W., 126  
 Barnett, J. Y., 70  
 Barnett, Jacob, 71  
 Barnett, James Edward, 114  
 Barnett, Jas., 126  
 Barnett, Jas. W., 70  
 Barnett, John I., 70  
 Barnett, M. (Mrs.), 70, 126  
 Barnett, Marion Huston, 114  
 Barnett, Marion Susan, 114  
 Barnett, Robert, 152  
 Barnett, S. (Mrs.), 70  
 Barnett, Z., 70, 126  
 Barr, Eaphram, 126  
 Barr, Isaac, 68  
 Barr, Jesse, 126  
 Barr, S. G., 68  
 Barr, Sam, 175  
 Barret, Henry, 159  
 Barret, Louisa, 159  
 Barret, Monroe, 159  
 Barret, Sarah, 159  
 Barret, Wm. T., 159  
 Barrett, Nancy J., 159  
 Barrett, W. T., 159  
 Barrett, Wade (Rev.), 159  
 Barry, Armsted, 33  
 Bartclay, W. J., 108  
 Barteel, John, 111  
 Bartlett, Nancy, 201  
 Barton, Arthur C., 1, 58  
 Barton, Henry C., 1  
 Basham, Jonathan, 49  
 Bass, Mary, 33  
 Bass, Thomas, 31  
 Bass, Wm. C., 33  
 Bates, J. R., 10  
 Bates, R. V., 10  
 Bates, Richard Preuit, 10  
 Bates, Sallie P., 10  
 Bates, T. F., 67  
 Bates, W. H., 10  
 Battaile, Muriel, 104  
 Battle, Davis, 33  
 Baugh, (Capt.), 44  
 Baugher, Jacob, 176  
 Baulch, James, 134  
 Baulch, Peninah A. Sandlin, 134  
 Baxter, H. C., 110  
 Baxter, James L., 111  
 Baxter, John, 144  
 Bayere, John, 143  
 Bazor, John, 34  
 Bazorth, Wm. (Col.), 33  
 Beadle, Joshua H., 1  
 Beal, David, 192  
 Beam, Ezekiel, 33  
 Bean, J. W., 206  
 Bean, John W., 203  
 Beard, Arthur C., 2  
 Bearfield, J., 112  
 Beasley, James A., 2  
 Beasly, Sally, 63  
 Beckham, Benjamin, 29  
 Beckham, Burwell, 29  
 Beckham, Caswell S., 29  
 Beckham, Elizabeth, 29  
 Beckham, James H., 29  
 Beckham, Julius, 29  
 Beckham, Milly, 29  
 Beckham, Philemon B., 29  
 Beckham, William C., 29  
 Beckham, Wyatt, 29  
 Beckwith, Alex W. (M?), 2  
 Beddingfield, C., 174  
 Beddingfield, Chs., 127  
 Beddingfield, Chs., Jr., 128  
 Beddingfield, H. (Mrs.), 17  
 Beddingfield, J. M., 174  
 Beddingfield, James M., 128  
 Beddingfield, S., 18  
 Bedford, C. R., 33  
 Beechboard, Mary, 157  
 Beigle, Abram, 196  
 Beirne, George P., 2  
 Beirne, John, 141  
 Belew, Hosa, 71  
 Belew, W. A., 72  
 Bell William, 142  
 Bell, David, 33  
 Bell, Francis, 33  
 Bell, Henry, 142  
 Bell, J. F., 111  
 Bell, John, 33  
 Bell, Robert, 33  
 Bell, Thos., 33  
 Benham, James, 33  
 Bennett, Greenville, 45, 49  
 Bennett, Jay C., vi, x, xiii, xvi  
 Bennett, Thos. D., 33  
 Benny, Green, 111  
 Benson, Addie C., 117  
 Bentley, Jas., 126  
 Bentley, Sam., 125  
 Bentley, W. J., 126  
 Berry, A. J., 107  
 Berry, G. W., 107  
 Berry, J. M., 107  
 Berry, John, 108  
 Berry, John M., 107  
 Berry, William J., 107  
 Berryman, Bonie?, 179  
 Berryman, Dave, 179  
 Berryman, Edward, 179  
 Berryman, Emma, 179  
 Berryman, J. R., 179

Berryman, Jenerie?, 179  
 Berryman, W. L., 179  
 Bevel, William P., 108  
 Beverly, B., 112  
 Biard, Archibald, 33  
 Bibb, Bryant W., 34  
 Bibb, Henry, 34, 144  
 Bibb, Thomas S., 46  
 Bibb, William, 142, 196  
 Bibb, Wm., 33  
 Bible, Benajah S., 102  
 Biddle, W. (Mrs.), 132  
 Bigger, Jos. S., 33  
 Bigger, Thomas O. (Mrs.), 50  
 Binford, Abner, 144  
 Binford, Adison, 142  
 Binford, Henry A., 2, 4  
 Bingham, Ernslley, 107  
 Binnich, Alexander, 118  
 Bird, Michael, 33  
 Birney, Allen, 80  
 Birney, James G., 34  
 Bishop, Benjamin, 107  
 Bishop, C. D., 112  
 Bishop, David, 107  
 Bishop, Isaac, 196  
 Bishop, John, 171  
 Bishop, John F., 197  
 Bishop, N. C., 144  
 Bisop, Henry H., 34  
 Black, Huly Smith, 198  
 Black, James, 33  
 Black, John, 48, 154  
 Black, Smith, 110  
 Blackburn, Margaret, 210  
 Blacklidge, Thomas, 34  
 Blackwell, Samuel, 28  
 Blackwell, William, 28  
 Blackwell, William H., 28  
 Blackwell, William R., 204  
 Blair, (Mrs.), 69  
 Blake, David, 155  
 Blake, J. C., 112  
 Blake, John, 154  
 Blake, William, 156  
 Blalock, Esper, 184  
 Blankenship, Nolene, vi, x, xiii, xvi  
 Blasengain, Matilda, 16  
 Blassingam, E., 143  
 Blassingam, Jesse, 143  
 Bleckley, J. L., 112  
 Blessing, John, 120  
 Blessing, Philip, 30, 83  
 Blevins, Andrew, 211  
 Blevins, Armstead, 211  
 Blevins, Catherine, 211  
 Blevins, Celia, 211  
 Blevins, Dillard, 211  
 Blevins, Ebitha Jane, 211  
 Blevins, George W., 211  
 Blevins, J., 112  
 Blevins, Jerry, vi, x, xiii, xvi  
 Blevins, John, 156, 211  
 Blevins, Joseph, 203  
 Blevins, Joseph (Josiah), 211  
 Blevins, Margaret Rebecca, 211  
 Blevins, Martha, 211  
 Blevins, Rebecca (Rachael), 211  
 Blevins, Sarah, 211  
 Blevins, William C., 211  
 Bliss, R. L., 68  
 Blow Rebecca W., 116  
 Boardman, E. H., 142  
 Boardman, John, 142  
 Boggis, Jiles S., 33  
 Bogus, Bennet, 144  
 Bohanan, ?, 199  
 Bohanan, A. (Mrs.), 128  
 Bohanan, E. (Mrs.), 128  
 Bohanan, J., 128  
 Bohannan, V. (Mrs.), 71  
 Bohannan, Wm., 71  
 Boldin, L. P., 10  
 Boldin, Lillian, 10  
 Boldin, Susie Mae, 10  
 Boldin, William R., 10  
 Boles, James, 108  
 Boles, T. H. F., 108  
 Boley, George L., 33  
 Bolin, Teresa M., 160  
 Bond, George, 192  
 Bond, Nicholas P., 33  
 Bond, Samuel, 28  
 Booker, Frederick A., 34  
 Boon, P. F., 141  
 Boon, Richard, 33  
 Boose, George, 33  
 Boroughs, E. (Mrs.), 173  
 Bostick, Asbury, 107  
 Bostick, F. M., 107  
 Bostick, John, 111  
 Boston Family, 211  
 Boston, H. B., 126  
 Boston, W. A., 126  
 Boteler, Alexander, 47, 48, 49  
 Bouldin, Green, 30  
 Boureland, B. E., 175  
 Bowermann, Emma Ann, 165  
 Bowers, Luna, 170  
 Bowers, Marion, 108  
 Bowes, Benj., 142  
 Bowling, Thomas, 196  
 Box, Orlena Boil, 51  
 Boyce, Elizabeth, 143  
 Boyce, N. (Mrs.), 71, 128  
 Boyd, Hannah, 34  
 Boyd, Henry, 110  
 Boyd, W. O. (Mrs.), 202  
 Boyd, William, 141  
 Boyee, Peyton, 196  
 Boyer, Phillip, 33  
 Boyle, William, 33  
 Bracken, William, 191  
 Bradford, & Smith, 142  
 Bradford, D. M., 142  
 Bradford, Hal (Capt.), 201  
 Bradford, Hamilton G., 2  
 Bradford, William L., 2  
 Bradley, Achelans M., 33  
 Bradley, Joseph C., 2  
 Bradley, M. & Co., 141  
 Bradshaw, John, 111  
 Bradshaw, W. M., 107  
 Brady, Jacob, 143  
 Bragg, Benjamin, 108  
 Bragg, Thomas, 110  
 Brahan, John, 143  
 Brahan, John, 100  
 Branam, Alexander, 108  
 Branam, Anderson, 108  
 Branch, Eleanor D., 86, 87  
 Branch, James H., 86, 87  
 Branch, Sallie, 85, 86  
 Brandon, Bird, 143  
 Brandon, Logan, 142  
 Brandon, Martha, 16  
 Brandon, Thomas, 193  
 Brandon, Wm. M., 68  
 Brandwatters, S., 127  
 Brannon, Alx., 171  
 Brannon, Luella, 181  
 Branson, John, 110  
 Brawley, (Mrs.), 71  
 Brawley, E. M., 111  
 Brawley, V. (Mrs.), 72  
 Brazelton, Henry, 196  
 Breck, Ancalum, 34  
 Brench, Wm., 33  
 Bresler, Aaron, 59  
 Bresler, Abraham, 59  
 Bresler, Bettie W., 59  
 Bresler, Calia, 59  
 Bresler, Jacques, 59  
 Bresler, Joseph W., 59  
 Bresler, Mamie, 59  
 Bresler, Samuel, 59  
 Bresler, Sophia, 59  
 Brewer, C. B., 171  
 Brewer, C. J., 171  
 Brewer, Daniel, 109  
 Brewer, Samuel, 171  
 Brickell, Richard B., 186  
 Brickell, Robert W. (C?), 2  
 Brickle, J. J., 143

Brickle, Richard B., 142  
 Bridges, Elizabeth, 106  
 Bridges, Lorenzo, 106  
 Briggs, John W., 125  
 Briggs, Jos., 33  
 Briscoe, James, 154  
 Bristol, Lottie, 104, 160  
 Brit, Nelson, 107  
 Britnell, Laura Alice, 133  
 Brittain, G. H., 108  
 Brittain, J. H., 108  
 Brittain, William J., 108  
 Britton, Griffon, 33  
 Brock, Jas., 2, 67  
 Brogden, James, 47  
 Brooke, Milton, 154  
 Brooks & Ives, 142  
 Brooks, Ann E. (Mrs.), 77  
 Brooks, D., 67  
 Brooks, George D., 191  
 Brooks, Henry (Capt.), 199  
 Brooks, L. A., 112  
 Brooks, William (Col.), 201, 202  
 Brooks, Wm. C., 120  
 Brown, Alex., 33, 70  
 Brown, Andrew, 67  
 Brown, Cath., 34  
 Brown, D. F., 108  
 Brown, Ed, 15  
 Brown, Elizabeth, 33  
 Brown, G. W., 69  
 Brown, Geo., 54, 72  
 Brown, George, 210  
 Brown, George Ann Byars, 77  
 Brown, Henry, 34  
 Brown, Ira E., 119  
 Brown, J. A., 110, 119  
 Brown, J. E., 169  
 Brown, J. M., 108, 110  
 Brown, James, 144  
 Brown, Jeremiah, 141  
 Brown, Jesse, 144  
 Brown, Jesse E., 168  
 Brown, Jesse F., 143  
 Brown, Jno. L. A., 192  
 Brown, John, 20, 33  
 Brown, John A., 108, 167, 168, 169, 170  
 Brown, Mary, 32  
 Brown, Noble, 33  
 Brown, Noel, 34  
 Brown, P., 124  
 Brown, Preston, 210  
 Brown, Rebecca A., 210  
 Brown, Samuel, 33  
 Brown, Sarah, 210  
 Brown, Thomas G., 97  
 Brown, W. T., 77  
 Brown, William, 98  
 Brown, Wm., 33  
 Brown, Wm. H. L., 196  
 Browning, James, 108  
 Browning, James E., 144  
 Browning, Richard, 34  
 Browning, Samuel, 108  
 Brownlow, Isaac, 33  
 Bruce, Ellen, 142  
 Brucken, James R., 144  
 Bruston, Elizabeth, 33  
 Bryan(t), Mary Virginia, 53  
 Bryant, Jas., 67  
 Bryant, Thos. J., 171  
 Bryce, William, 192  
 Buchanan, Martha, 211  
 Buchannan, J., 112  
 Buck, David, 33  
 Buckhanan, J. M., 65  
 Buie, Daniel, 33  
 Bullifin, William, 34  
 Bulls, D. D., 19  
 Bulls, Jas. H., 19  
 Bulls, John, 19  
 Bulls, June, 19  
 Bumpass, James, 33  
 Bunn, John, 112  
 Bunn, William, 112  
 Burchan, Eavy Nora, 118  
 Burchan, Robert, 118  
 Burdine, Richard, 34  
 Burdwell, T., 127  
 Burford, Phillip, 34  
 Burger, Clarence, vi, x, xiii, xvi  
 Burger, Eva, vi, x, xiii, xvi, xvi,  
 171  
 Burges, William, 34  
 Burgess, Ada, 158  
 Burgess, John Oliver, 158  
 Burgess, Mary Ann Jones, 158  
 Burgess, Sarah Elizabeth, 158  
 Burgess, William Ellis, 158  
 Burks, A. J., 171  
 Burks, Henry, 107  
 Burks, Janet Baker, xv, 21, 39, 73, 91, 129,  
 145  
 Burks, John P., 196  
 Burleson Family, 51  
 Burleson, Jas., 33  
 Burnard, William, 110  
 Burnes & Stance, 46  
 Burney, A. P., 173  
 Burney, James, 70  
 Burney, P., 126  
 Burney, V. J. (Mrs.), 173  
 Burney, Wm., 126  
 Burns, Jesse, 46  
 Burns, William, 143  
 Burnwall, M., 68  
 Burrough, D. V., 175  
 Burrow, James H., 159  
 Burrow, Nancy Elizabeth, 159  
 Burrow, Rebecca, 183  
 Burrus, Eliza (Mrs.), 33  
 Burrus, Richard, 33  
 Burt, Hardy, 102  
 Burt, John, 156  
 Burton, Allan, 192  
 Burton, Augustus, 33  
 Burton, William, 143  
 Burtwell, ?, 68  
 Busby, Kezziah, 197  
 Bush, C. C., 109  
 Bush, David, 46, 48  
 Bush, David M., 2  
 Bussy, A. M., 107  
 Butler, Gabe, 70  
 Butler, John, 18  
 Butler, M. V., 16  
 Butler, Samuel, 144, 192  
 Butler, Wm., 16  
 Byars, Addie Burch, 77  
 Byars, Albert S., 78  
 Byars, Ann E. Brooks, 77  
 Byars, Christopher Columbus, 77  
 Byars, Edward Bolivar, 77  
 Byars, Elizabeth S. Leeper, 77  
 Byars, Elizabeth Womack, 77  
 Byars, Emmett, 78  
 Byars, Farris, 77  
 Byars, George Ann, 77  
 Byars, James Napoleon, 77, 78  
 Byars, John, 77  
 Byars, Lillie Vaughan, 77  
 Byars, Lucinda DeVault, 77  
 Byars, Nathan, 77  
 Byars, Nettie Aldridge, 78  
 Byars, Robert, 77  
 Byars, Virgil, 77  
 Byars, W. Lorenzo, 78  
 Byler, John W., 26  
 Byler, Nancy, 26  
 Bynum, Oakley H., 2  
 Byram, A. A., 10  
 Cabiness, Charles, 192  
 Cabiness, Caroline C., 34  
 Cabiness, Charles, 35  
 Cabiness, James, 142  
 Cabiness, James B., 34  
 Cabiness, Septimus D., 2  
 Cacleman, John, 69  
 Caffey, Busy, 107  
 Caffey, W. A., 2  
 Cagle, Isaac Lafayette, 54  
 Cain, James, 34  
 Cain, Thomas, 144  
 Calaway, Sarah, 34

Calender, Francis, 34  
 Calhoun, Barbara Pence, 158  
 Calhoun, George Washington, 158  
 Calhoun, James H. C., 158  
 Calhoun, Lydia Cattel, 158  
 Calhoun, Rebecca Sanders, 158  
 Calhoun, William, 158  
 Callahan, W. W., 50  
 Callison, Anne Gillespie, 51  
 Callison, James, 51  
 Callison, Samuel, 51  
 Caloway, Javis G., 34  
 Calvert, J. S., 144  
 Calvert, Jonathan, 143  
 Calvery, Jonathan, 143  
 Cambell, Theopolus, 34  
 Cameron, M. B., 108  
 Cameron, Susan, 34  
 Cammel, Daniel, 34  
 Cammel, Owin, 34  
 Cammell, James, 34  
 Cammell, Thesphilus, 34  
 Cammell, William, 34  
 Camp, James, 48  
 Camp, James W., 34  
 Camp, John, 143  
 Campbell Arwinta Virginia, 159  
 Campbell, A. (Mrs.), 69  
 Campbell, A. M., 111  
 Campbell, Albert Logan, Jr., 159  
 Campbell, Amanda J., 104  
 Campbell, Archer, 144  
 Campbell, Archie L., 159  
 Campbell, C. D., 108  
 Campbell, Davis G., 159  
 Campbell, Effie L., 159  
 Campbell, Elizabeth L., 159  
 Campbell, Emma V., 104  
 Campbell, Fannie M., 159  
 Campbell, George W., 108  
 Campbell, Granville B., 159  
 Campbell, Granville Sobieski, 159  
 Campbell, Green, 110  
 Campbell, Greenberry, 104  
 Campbell, Hannah, 104  
 Campbell, Hugh, 34, 174  
 Campbell, J., 112  
 Campbell, J. M., 110  
 Campbell, John, 104  
 Campbell, John David, 104  
 Campbell, John T., 104  
 Campbell, John William, 159  
 Campbell, Louisa Frances, 159  
 Campbell, Louisa Morris, 159  
 Campbell, Margaret E., 104  
 Campbell, Mary Ann, 159  
 Campbell, Mary B., 159  
 Campbell, Mary Stuart, 159  
 Campbell, Mollie, 104  
 Campbell, Morgan C., 159  
 Campbell, Musa G., 159  
 Campbell, Myra, 159  
 Campbell, Nancy Angeline, 104  
 Campbell, Nancy Elizabeth, 159  
 Campbell, Octavia, 104  
 Campbell, Pearl, 159  
 Campbell, R., 69  
 Campbell, R. C., 108  
 Campbell, Rebecca, 104  
 Campbell, Richard, 107  
 Campbell, Robert R., 104  
 Campbell, Sarah E., 159  
 Campbell, T. S., 111  
 Campbell, Thomas G., 159  
 Campbell, Thomas Gardiner, 159  
 Campbell, W. M., 110  
 Campbell, W. P., 69, 111  
 Campbell, W. T., 108  
 Campbell, William C., 159  
 Campbell, William J., 107  
 Campbell, Wm. H., 207  
 Campbell, Wm. J. R., 104  
 Campbile, Ralph, 45  
 Canady, Hugh, 191  
 Cannady, Dan, 108  
 Cannon, David, 34  
 Canterbury, A. S., 173  
 Canterbury, James, 159  
 Canterbury, Lewis, 173  
 Canterbury, Sarah, 159  
 Cantrell Family, 105  
 Caperton, James G., 120  
 Capshaw, Polly McKinney, 139  
 Capshaw, Wilbourn, 139  
 Cardwell, Wyatt, 34  
 Cardy, Milla, 192  
 Carlin, William, 107  
 Carlson, Johnnye, 210  
 Carlton, George H., 103  
 Carlton, John Winston, 103  
 Carlton, Margaret Holder, 103  
 Carlton, Sarah Holder, 103  
 Carlton, Thomas, 103  
 Carmikel, David, 34  
 Carnes, John S., 2  
 Carothers, M., 20  
 Carpenter, C. C., 110  
 Carpenter, Enoch, 166  
 Carpenter, Manning, 192  
 Carpenter, Sarah, 166  
 Carr, Harris, 15  
 Carrel, Wm., 35  
 Carrington, Nelson, 141  
 Carrol, James G., 144  
 Carroll, George W., 139  
 Carroll, James G., 192  
 Carroll, Susy, 139  
 Carson, Calvin, 20  
 Carson, Elizer, 34  
 Carson, James, 119  
 Carson, Jas., 20  
 Carter, A. M., 17, 108  
 Carter, Alfred, 171  
 Carter, Charles, 143  
 Carter, George, 111  
 Carter, James, 171  
 Carter, John, 171  
 Carter, L. P., 112  
 Carter, Meridith, 171  
 Carter, Milton, 171  
 Carter, N., (Mrs.), 174  
 Carter, Nannie, 10  
 Carter, Polly K., 34  
 Carter, Rufus, 106  
 Carter, W. M., 171  
 Carter, William, 171  
 Caruthers, Robert, 144, 192  
 Cary, John, 34  
 Cary, Sally, 35  
 Cary, Thomas, 34  
 Case, W. H., 109  
 Casey, Mae Walls, 87  
 Cash, Benjamin, 34, 35  
 Cash, James, 34  
 Cash, Thomas, 34  
 Cason, John, 173  
 Caster, George, 107  
 Castlebury, David, 102  
 Cattel, Lydia, 158  
 Cattlett, Sally (Mrs.), 34  
 Caudle, John M., xiii, xvi  
 Kaufman, D., 72  
 Cauley, William, 110  
 Caulk, W., 175  
 Cawley, J. T., 112  
 Ceberry, Nancy, 210  
 Chaffin, Nathan, Jr., 34  
 Challen, W. P., 6  
 Chambers, Eliza, 34  
 Chambles, Thomas, 109  
 Chambliss, Thomas J., 108  
 Chamblis, Stephen, 141  
 Chambliss Family, 53  
 Chandler, Elisha R., 2  
 Chandler, G., 174  
 Chandler, J. A., 128  
 Chandler, M. T., 128  
 Chandler, Maryann, 34  
 Chandler, W. J., 128  
 Chandler, William, 143  
 Chaney, Rhoda Burgess, 158  
 Chany, Mary, 53  
 Chapman, James, 28  
 Chapman, Reuben, 2

Chapman, Saml. (Judge), 141, 191  
 Charles, Levin, 34  
 Charlton, George P., 2  
 Cheatham, A. J., 118  
 Cheatham, C. J., 118  
 Cheatham, J. M., 118  
 Cheatham, James M., 113, 114, 118  
 Cheaton, J. M. (Mrs.), 128  
 Cheek, Stephen H., 191  
 Chenault, Ada Ophelia, 133  
 Chenault, Alice Eugenna, 133  
 Chenault, Calvin Sidney, 133  
 Chenault, Delia Downing, 134  
 Chenault, Ellen Osborn, 133  
 Chenault, Florence Caldonia, 133  
 Chenault, Frank Leigh, 133  
 Chenault, George Oscar, 133  
 Chenault, John Murphey, 132, 133, 134  
 Chenault, John Thomas, 133  
 Chenault, Laura A. Britnell, 133  
 Chenault, Lizzie Downing, 133  
 Chenault, Maggie Jackson, 133  
 Chenault, Mahala Duboise, 132  
 Chenault, Martha Williamson L., 133  
 Chenault, Mary Francis, 133  
 Chenault, Walter Morris, 133  
 Chenault, William Lowe, 133, 134  
 Chewning, Thadeus, 142  
 Childres, E. A., 192  
 Childres, Robert N., 142  
 Childress, R. W., 111  
 Childress, Wm., 34  
 Childress/Childers, Violet, 54  
 Childs, Martha D., vi, x, xiii, xvi, 105, 209  
 Chisolm, T. L., 69  
 Christian, James, 104  
 Christian, Jesse, 141, 143  
 Chunn, Lancelot, 50  
 Chunn, Matthew, 152  
 Churchwell, (Col.), 12  
 Clack, John, 34, 35  
 Clampit, Elisha, 142  
 Clark & Brindlay, , 193  
 Clark, A. J., 110  
 Clark, Arthur, 191  
 Clark, B. C., 110  
 Clark, James, 102  
 Clark, John, 191  
 Clark, S. M., 110  
 Clark, T. K., 110  
 Clark, Wm. T., 68  
 Clarke, Abner, 34  
 Clarke, Benjamin F., 34, 141  
 Clarke, George, 34  
 Clarke, Parker, 34  
 Clarke, Robert, 34, 35, 141  
 Clarke, William, 34, 35  
 Clarke, Withman, 34  
 Clay, Clement C., 196  
 Clay, Clement C., Sr., 2  
 Clay, J. Winters, 14, 124  
 Clay, Samuel, 136  
 Clayton, Wm., 188  
 Cleckler, B. J., 199  
 Cleere, C. C., 180  
 Cleere, Geo. R., 180  
 Cleere, George C., 133  
 Cleere, John T., 180  
 Cleere, R. C., 180  
 Cleere, Russell, 180  
 Clemonds (Clements) Sarah Elizabeth, 209  
 Clemons, Charles L., 80  
 Clemons, Richard, 34  
 Clift, Joseph, 34, 49  
 Clift, W. W., 155  
 Clifton, C. R., 142, 192  
 Clinkscapes, Jean Herrin, 52, 150  
 Clopper, Francis C., 34  
 Clopper, John (Dr.), 34  
 Clopton, Avery, 141  
 Clopton, William H., 142  
 Cloud, J. W., 109  
 Cloud, Robt., 164  
 Cloud, W. J., 109  
 Cloud, William, 157  
 Cobb, Adam, 109  
 Cobb, D. (W?), 34  
 Cobb, David, 34  
 Cobb, J. D. N., 109  
 Cobb, J. I., 110  
 Cobb, J. S., 109  
 Cobb, Janelle, 105  
 Cobb, John S., 109  
 Cobb, Martha, 157  
 Cobb, Mary Ann, 159  
 Cobb, S. M., 109  
 Cobb, W. W., 144  
 Cobb, William W., 144  
 Cobbin, Ingram (Rev.), 85  
 Coburn, Pamela Ann, 210  
 Cochran, Ann, vi, x, xiii, xvi, 15, 50  
 Cochran, Ann, 67, 125, 173  
 Cochran, Roy J., vi, x, xiii, xvi, 15, 67  
 Cochran, Roy J., 125, 173  
 Cochran, William, 143  
 Cock, Chas., 89  
 Cock, Stephen W., 34  
 Cockeran, William, 108  
 Coffee, (Capt.), 178  
 Coffee, Alexander D., 2  
 Coffee, J. F., 18  
 Coffee, John C., 18  
 Coffee, R. S., 18  
 Coffey, John R., 2  
 Coffey, W. A., 4  
 Coffman, Daniel, 34  
 Coffy, James D., 153  
 Cole, Anna Russell, 117  
 Cole, Edith Lytle, 117  
 Cole, Edmund, 117  
 Cole, Edmund W., 116, 117  
 Cole, Enoch, 7  
 Cole, Henry C., 117  
 Cole, Jno. P., 34  
 Cole, John, 72  
 Cole, Mary S., 116, 117  
 Cole, Parthenia, 7, 8  
 Cole, Samuel, 72  
 Cole, Sarah Jane, 116  
 Cole, Thomas, 189  
 Cole, Thos., 72, 137  
 Cole, Whiteford Russell, 117  
 Cole, Wm., 125  
 Coleman, Benjamin, 34  
 Coleman, Daniel (Judge), 27, 79, 83  
 Coleman, Helen Poor, 105  
 Coleman, J. B., 34  
 Coleman, John J., 34  
 Coleman, John T., 35  
 Coleman, Ruffin, 34  
 Coleman, Ruffin, 187  
 Coleman, Thomas B., 34  
 Colier, J. B., 110  
 Collier, (Capt.), 22  
 Collier, Charles E., 2, 4  
 Collier, Johathan, 34  
 Collier, John, 46, 48  
 Collier, Moses, 34  
 Collins, A. W., 171  
 Collins, D. S., 171  
 Collins, J. F., 171  
 Collins, John, 124  
 Collins, John S., 171  
 Collins, Rubin, 207  
 Collins, W. J., 171  
 Coltart, Robert W., 2  
 Comby, Green, 141  
 Common, Robert, 34  
 Conley, R. F., 110  
 Conlu, Tolnock, 35  
 Connely, Thomas K., 144  
 Conner, J., 112  
 Conner, J. M., 68  
 Conner, James, 19  
 Conner, Wm., 70  
 Conway, J. D., 191  
 Cook, Charle S., 34  
 Cook, Charles, 34, 35  
 Cook, Fortunatus S., 34  
 Cook, M. B., 110  
 Cook, Thomas P., 208  
 Cook, Thornton, 34  
 Cook, Thornton H., 34

Cooley Family, 211  
 Coombs, Alexander, 80, 81  
 Coon, S. W., 4  
 Coons, Samuel W., 2  
 Cooper William, 142  
 Cooper, A. J., 109  
 Cooper, A. V., 109  
 Cooper, Allan, 142, 144  
 Cooper, J. W., 108  
 Cooper, John, 18  
 Cooper, L. B., 2, 4, 6, 55  
 Cooper, Laton, 171  
 Cooper, Mary, 34  
 Cooper, Rachel, 106  
 Cooper, Richard, 34  
 Cooper, S. R., 18  
 Cooper, Thomas, 34  
 Cooper, William, 2  
 Coots, William, 171  
 Copeland, Alex, 34  
 Copeland, Alexander, 34  
 Copeland, James, 191, 192  
 Corbell Family, xvii  
 Corbin, Jane, 159  
 Corbin, Louis, 159  
 Cornelious, Eleveen, 141  
 Cortner, Mary, 106  
 Corum, Geo., 70  
 Corum, J. T., 70  
 Corum, Lemuel, 70  
 Cothorn, John, 106  
 Cothorn, John Joseph, 106  
 Cotten, Annie, 119  
 Cotten, Edward, 119  
 Cotten, Frank, 14  
 Cotteral, Richard, 141  
 Cotton, Ed, 120  
 Cotton, Edward, 62, 66  
 Cotton, F. E., 108  
 Cottrell, Richard, 196  
 Couch, G. W., 111  
 Couch, Jacob, 175  
 Couch, James, 111  
 Couch, John, 175  
 Couch, Peter, 45, 46, 47  
 Couch, Thos., 126  
 Coulson, Sarah E., 163  
 Council, J. W., 110  
 Countis, Robert, 111  
 Counts, David, 171  
 Counts, George S., 171  
 Counts, Jacob R., 171  
 Counts, James, 109  
 Counts, John M., 171  
 Counts, M. C., 171  
 Counts, Mayhew, 171  
 Covington, A. B., 174  
 Covington, Thos., 175  
 Covington, Wm., 174  
 Covington, Wm., Jr., 176  
 Cowart, G. E., 11  
 Cowart, Margaret Matthews, vi, x, xiii, xvi  
 Cox, Abraham, 108  
 Cox, C. C., 110  
 Cox, Calvin, 108  
 Cox, Charles, 107  
 Cox, Hannah, 105  
 Cox, John, 19  
 Cox, John J., 153  
 Cox, Joseph, 19  
 Cox, William R., 82  
 Crabb, Thomas D., 49, 99, 100  
 Crabtree, L. D., 111  
 Craddock, Burwell, 34  
 Cragon, Henrietta Herbert, 209  
 Craig, George, 35  
 Craig, John, xii, 34  
 Craig, John B., 144  
 Craig, M. H., 180  
 Craig, Marion S. (Dr.), xii  
 Craig, Nancy Herron, 52  
 Craig, William, 35  
 Cramer, Alva, 183  
 Cramer, Martha Shoemaker, 183  
 Crawford Family, iv  
 Crawford, Celia, 211  
 Crawford, James, 34  
 Crawford, Reuben (Dr.), iv  
 Crawly, Jesse, 107  
 Creal, J. W., 17  
 Creamer, (Mrs.), 128  
 Crenshaw, John, 143  
 Cress, A. M., 112  
 Criner, Joseph, 143  
 Crisp, Jacob, 191  
 Crittenden, John, 175  
 Crittenden, Joshua, 176  
 Crittenden, T. J., 174  
 Crittenden, Thomas, 191  
 Crockett, John, 34  
 Croft, Jas. W., 16  
 Cronney, Burgess, 175  
 Cronner, Jos., 34  
 Croon, Jesse N., 34  
 Croome, Elizabeth, 34  
 Crosby, George, 34  
 Cross, Adam Sherrrod, 56  
 Cross, Anne, 56, 118  
 Cross, B. J., 56  
 Cross, Ben Harris, 56  
 Cross, Burne, 56, 118  
 Cross, Clement, 56, 118  
 Cross, James S., 56  
 Cross, Mary A. F., 55, 56  
 Cross, Mary Ann, 56  
 Cross, W. C., 56, 118  
 Cross, William C., 2  
 Cross, Willis, 56, 118  
 Croutch, E. M., 111  
 Croutch, John, 111  
 Crow, Aaron, 127  
 Crow, David M., 204  
 Crow, Dickesson, 153  
 Crow, Gabriel, 204  
 Crow, James T., 154  
 Crow, James W., 203  
 Crow, Jas. M., 19  
 Crow, John, 68, 125  
 Crow, R. (Mrs.), 175  
 Crow, Thos., 125  
 Crowder, Isaac, 84  
 Crownover, A. B., 111  
 Crowsan, J., 112  
 Crowson, William, 32  
 Crunk, Richard, 99, 100  
 Cruse, Jeff, 109  
 Cruse, Samuel, 193, 196  
 Crutcher, William, 142  
 Cuddiff, James G., 120  
 Cullum, O. (Mrs.), 69  
 Culp, John M., 143  
 Culver, George, 143  
 Culver, J. F. (Capt.), 12  
 Cumming, Levi, 34  
 Cummings, A. M., 191  
 Cummings, Levi, 84  
 Cunliff, J. H. (Dr.), 34  
 Cunningham, C. S., 174  
 Cunningham, Joel, 108  
 Cunningham, John, 32  
 Cunningham, Johnathan, 17  
 Cunningham, Martin, 124  
 Cunningham, Peter, 108  
 Cunningham, Samuel, 34, 124  
 Curry, J. W. (Mrs.), 202  
 Curry, John, 34  
 Curry, William, 205  
 Curtis, Anthony, 191  
 Curtis, P. R., 109  
 Curtra, Wm., 35  
 Custer, Mitchell, 109  
 Cyrus, Matthew, 45, 46, 47  
 Daily, Jean Ingram, iv  
 Daley, E., 72  
 Dameron, Elizabeth (Betsy), 210  
 Dameron, Polly, 15  
 Dancy, Albert G., 154  
 Dancy, William, 49  
 Dancy, William M., 155  
 Dandridge, Nath. W., 49  
 Daniel, David, 142  
 Daniel, J. T., 19  
 Daniel, James, 110  
 Daniel, John, 35



Daniel, Jos., 35  
 Daniel, K. T., Jr., 107  
 Daniel, K. T., Sr., 107  
 Daniel, Thompson, 143  
 Daniel, William, 112  
 Daniels, Sam, 209  
 Darrell, James, 110  
 Darrion, John L., 35  
 Darwin, John L., 135  
 Darwin, John S., 81, 140  
 Darwin, William, 81  
 Daudy, Alfred, 47  
 Daugherty, T. O., 70  
 Davidson, Henrietta, 166  
 Davidson, Herrod M., 166  
 Davidson, James, 192  
 Davidson, John L., 166  
 Davidson, Joseph E., 166  
 Davidson, Joshua, 47  
 Davidson, M. M., 119  
 Davidson, Obadiah, 166  
 Davidson, Rosa, 201  
 Davidson, Samuel C., 14  
 Davidson, Simeon, 166  
 Davidson, W. C., 14  
 Davidson, William, 48  
 Davidson, Willis, 142  
 Davie, A. J., 35  
 Davis, A. G., 118  
 Davis, Barney, 143  
 Davis, C. W., 125  
 Davis, Daniel D., 35  
 Davis, Dollie, 201  
 Davis, Elenorah, 35  
 Davis, G. W., 108  
 Davis, Green, 127  
 Davis, H. (Mrs.), 70  
 Davis, Homer Clad, 118  
 Davis, J. C., 118  
 Davis, Jaba, 35  
 Davis, James H., 118  
 Davis, James Thomas, 115  
 Davis, Jesse H., 155, 163  
 Davis, Joseph, 35  
 Davis, M. H., 192  
 Davis, Martha Jane, 134  
 Davis, Mathew H., 144  
 Davis, N. (Mrs.), 175  
 Davis, Nathan A., 35  
 Davis, Nathaniel, 32, 35  
 Davis, Nich., 2  
 Davis, Pinkney, 70  
 Davis, Richard, 171  
 Davis, Robert, 142  
 Davis, Samuel, 144  
 Davis, Samuel W., 141  
 Davis, Thomas, 171  
 Davis, W. G., 15  
 Davis, W. W., 70  
 Davis, William, 112  
 Davis, Wm., 71, 127  
 Davis, Wm. R., 156  
 Davis, Zebulon P., 2  
 Daws, John H., 35  
 Dawson, D., 35  
 Day Family, , xvii  
 Daziel, I. C., 10  
 Daziel, Margaret, 10  
 Dean, Belle, 158  
 Deans, Benj., 16  
 Deans, Bryant, 16  
 Deans, D. D., 16  
 Deavenport, Jack, 112  
 Deavonns, Adaline, 58, 59  
 Deavonns, Jerome, 58  
 Deavonns, Stone, 58  
 Deavonns, William, 58  
 Debow, Stephen, 35  
 Debrell, Charles L., 35  
 Delaney, Jno. E., 162  
 Delona, E. B., 35  
 Deloney, Jno. E., 7  
 Delony (?), Edward B., 2  
 Dement, Ann Kathleen, 53  
 Dement, John, 101  
 Derrick, B., 62  
 Derrick, B. G., 109  
 Derrick, Charles N., 170  
 Derrick, Ira B., 107  
 Derrick, John, 143, 144  
 Derrick, John B., 107  
 Derrick, John, Jr., 142  
 Derrick, Lafayette, 170  
 Deshler, David, ix, 2, 4  
 DeVault, Lucinda, 77  
 Dewberry, Margaret, 15  
 Dewoody, Samuel, 31, 83, 137  
 Dial, E., 144  
 Diblee, Isaac O., 124  
 Dickey, D. M., 111  
 Dickey, M. C. H., 111  
 Dickey, Robert, 35  
 Dickinson, Benj., 35  
 Dickson, William, 2  
 Dickson, Wm., 4  
 Diha, Vonda F., vi, x, xiii, xvi  
 Dikes, W. L., 110  
 Dill, Isaiah, 2  
 Dillard, Ann, 63, 66  
 Dillard, Annis, 119  
 Dillard, Catherine, 119  
 Dillard, John J., 170  
 Dillard, Mary, 119  
 Dillon, Thos., 196  
 Dines, John, 144  
 Diston, Smith, 156  
 Ditto, Michal, 196  
 Dixon, James, 35  
 Dixon, S. (Mrs.), 127  
 Dixon, S. C., 125  
 Dobins, J. S., 16  
 Dobins, Jas., 16  
 Dodds, Ella, 182  
 Dodson, William, 169  
 Doherty & Estill, 35  
 Donahu, David, 192  
 Donaldson, L. M., 109  
 Donaldson, Levi, 141  
 Donegan, Jas. J., 2  
 Donegan, Patton & Co., 141  
 Donnegan, Kate C., 50  
 Donnel, Robert, 35  
 Donnell, J. W. S., 2  
 Dortch, Robert, 142, 152  
 Doss, R. I., 113  
 Dossey, Wm. G., 48  
 Doswell, Jas., 35  
 Dotson, James, 171  
 Dotson, P. R., 171  
 Dotson, W. C., 111  
 Douglas, Fleming, 137  
 Douglas, Kilsey, 35  
 Douglas, Murphy, 144, 196  
 Douglas, Ned, 108  
 Douglass, Jas., Jr., 19  
 Dowel, James, 35  
 Dowel, Richard, 35  
 Dowmon, Major, 35  
 Downing, Bird, 134  
 Downing, Delia, 134  
 Downing, John W., 143  
 Downing, Lizzie, 133  
 Downs, Edward, 35  
 Doxey, S. H., 35  
 Drake, Andrew, 144  
 Drake, George W., 2  
 Drake, Jane, 211  
 Drake, John C., 109  
 Drake, John R., 2  
 Drake, John, Sr., 211  
 Drake, T. A., 109  
 Drake, Tyres S., 109  
 Driver, Barsheba, 30  
 Driver, David, 30  
 Driver, Lewis, 30  
 Driver, Luke, 30  
 Driver, Mary, 30  
 Duboise, Mahala, 132  
 Ducket, Brown, 108  
 Ducket, Thomas, 108  
 Duff, J., 35  
 Duke, Lou, 25  
 Duke, Wm., 69  
 Dunbar, Rebecca A., 210

Duncan, Jane, 15  
 Dunham, Isaiah, 121  
 Dunham, J., 48  
 Dunkerley, Margaret Theresa, 5  
 Dunn, John K., 142, 143, 192  
 Dunn, Velma, 14  
 Dupree, John, 126  
 Durant, George W., 54  
 Durham, A. B., 10  
 Durham, D. H., 10  
 Durham, Sallie Burns, 10  
 Durrah, Thomas, 112  
 Durrick, A. B., 110  
 Dutton, Chesley, 111  
 Dyas, Alex, 69  
 Dyas, Alexander J., 2  
 Easley, Joseph, 49  
 Eason, Aleuin, 2  
 Eason, Richard, 112  
 East, James, 56  
 East, Thomas, 2  
 East, William, 35  
 Easter, Champion, 82  
 Eastland, Pamela, 35  
 Easton, Elisha, 46  
 Easton, Joseph, 112  
 Easton, William, 196  
 Eaton, Elizabeth, 54  
 Eaton, Jack, 54  
 Eaton, John, 54  
 Eaton, Mary, 54  
 Eaton, Minerva, 54  
 Eaton, Sally, 54  
 Eaton, Sarah, 54  
 Ecard, Jonas, 143  
 Echols, Elizabeth, 35  
 Echols, James, 45, 109  
 Echols, W. H., 108  
 Echols, William H., 2  
 Eddens, Benjamin, 35  
 Eddins, John, 196  
 Eddins, William, 35  
 Eden, W. A., 207  
 Edgar Family, v  
 Edgin, Betty Jo Gilbreath, 54  
 Edington, James, 191  
 Edmonds, G. W., 110  
 Edmonds, Lizzie, 195  
 Edmondson, Andrew J., 137  
 Edmondson, Levi, 137  
 Edmunds, Francis, 35  
 Edmundson, Rebecca, 35  
 Edwards, A. J. (Miss), 103  
 Edwards, Araminta, 103  
 Edwards, Elizabeth, 103  
 Edwards, Elizabeth J., 117  
 Edwards, Elaira P., 103  
 Edwards, Jane, 105  
 Edwards, John, 143, 144  
 Edwards, Mary, 103  
 Edwards, Mary N., 103  
 Edwards, Sallie A., 103  
 Edwards, Sarah, 103  
 Edwards, William, 143  
 Edwards, William B., 2  
 Egmon, Batholomos, 35  
 Eldridge, Bolling, 142  
 Eldridge, J. R. B., 144  
 Eley Family, , xvii  
 Elgan, P., 144  
 Eliot, Betsy, 35  
 Ellet, Joseph, 143  
 Ellet, Richard, 35  
 Ellet, Willis, 143  
 Ellett, Edmund, 2  
 Elliott, John, 171  
 Elliott, Samuel, 2  
 Ellis, A. S. (Mrs.), 69  
 Ellis, Adolphus, 52  
 Ellis, Benj., 35  
 Ellis, James B., 52  
 Ellis, John W., 14  
 Ellis, Nancy, 52  
 Ellis, R., 68  
 Ellis, Underhill, 35  
 Ellison, Jno., 143  
 Elliot, Joseph, 143  
 Elmore, John A., 54  
 Elmore, John Archer (Gen.), 54  
 Elmore, Mary Ann Victoria, 54  
 Elrod, Adam, 100  
 Emery, E. (Mrs.), 35  
 England, Charles T., 208  
 English, James, 35  
 English, Rodah, 35  
 English, William, 35  
 Enlows, Thomas B., 35  
 Epps, Francis, 32  
 Erton, John, 35  
 Ervin, H. L., 109  
 Erwin, W. W., 172  
 Eslinger, James, 108  
 Estell, J., 144  
 Estell, John, 192  
 Estep, M. P. (Mrs.), 128  
 Estep, S., 128  
 Estep, Thos., 128  
 Estep, W. P., 128  
 Estes, Benjamin, 142, 191  
 Estridge, B. (Mrs.), 176  
 Etheridge, James, 108  
 Evans Family, ix  
 Evans, Aven J., 143  
 Evans, Eliza, 50  
 Evans, Elizabeth Mildred, 121  
 Evans, H. F., 69  
 Evans, H. G., 68  
 Evans, Henry, 99  
 Evans, James K., 121  
 Evans, Jesse J., 35  
 Evans, Jno. R., 83  
 Evans, John, 121  
 Evans, John R., 30  
 Evans, Keziah, 99  
 Evans, Lizay (?), 99  
 Evans, Mary, 121  
 Evans, Mary Rebecca, 121  
 Evans, N., 108  
 Evans, Nancy, 99  
 Evans, Nancy Ann, 121  
 Evans, Nathal., 99  
 Evans, Nathaniel, 155  
 Evans, Nathaniel, Jr., 206  
 Evans, Owen, 98, 99  
 Evans, R. L. (Mrs.), vi, x, xiii, xvi  
 Evans, S., 108  
 Evans, Samuel, 121, 122  
 Evans, Seaborn Benjamin, 121  
 Evans, William, 99, 112  
 Ewing & McDowell, 143  
 Exum, J. W., 35  
 Fackler, John G. & Co., 141  
 Fackler, John J., 2, 4  
 Fairfield, Gersham, 35  
 Falk, A. W., 68  
 Fariss, Dandridge, 192, 193  
 Fariss, John J., 2  
 Farley, Jno. T., 188  
 Farmer, A. J., 112  
 Farmer, Jane, 54  
 Farmer, Jno. T., 69  
 Farmer, Samuel, 84  
 Farr, (Dr.), 210  
 Farris, Alexander, 35  
 Farris, Betsy, 211  
 Faulker, H. M., 111  
 Fearn Erskin & Fearn, 192  
 Fearn, George, 144  
 Fearn, Robert, 2  
 Featherston, Howel C., 29  
 Featherston, Milly, 29  
 Feeny, William, 142, 144  
 Fell, Andrew M., 211  
 Fell, Ellen C., 211  
 Fell, Jane, 211  
 Fell, John P., 211  
 Fell, Margaret Rebecca, 211  
 Fell, Mattie L., 211  
 Fell, Sarah Ann, 211  
 Fell, Tone H., 211  
 Fell, William Loyd, 211  
 Fennell, Isham J., 2  
 Ferguson, Mary Eliza, 210  
 Ferguson, Solomon Wesley, 205

Ferguson, T. L., 156  
 Ferguson Family, 53  
 Ferguson, Horatio, 150  
 Ferguson, John Y., 2  
 Fields, Dempsey, 191  
 Fields, Lewis, 127  
 Fields, Richard, 47, 102, 152  
 Fields, Solomon, 127  
 Findley, William M., 35  
 Finlay, John C., 192  
 Finley, James, 10, 108  
 Finley, Nancy, 10  
 Fitch, W. J., 111  
 Fittin, James, 186  
 Fitzjerald, Rebecca, 35  
 Fitzpatrick, Mag. (Mrs.), 50  
 Flanagan, A., 144  
 Flanagan, Abrose, 144  
 Flanigan, James, 128  
 Flanigan, John, 174  
 Flanigan, Sam., 174  
 Flannagan, Samuel, 31  
 Flannagan, Simpson B., 32  
 Flewing, William, 143  
 Fletcher, James N., 2  
 Fletcher, Jordan, 108  
 Fletcher, Matthew M., 154  
 Fletcher, N. J., 108  
 Fletcher, Robert, 35  
 Fletcher, Wm., 35  
 Flippow, Francis, 143  
 Floyd, Christianna, 51  
 Floyd, D. M., 119  
 Floyd, D. R., 108  
 Floyd, E. N., 119  
 Floyd, George, 108  
 Floyde, (Mrs.), 125  
 Flynt, Y. T., 110  
 Foley, Wm. J., 164  
 Foote, George, 30, 35  
 Foote, Sarah, 30  
 Forbus, A., 126  
 Force, R. S., 112  
 Ford, Francis H., 186  
 Ford, Jasper, 176  
 Ford, Marianne, 2  
 Ford, Middleton, 46  
 Ford, Ruth P., 163  
 Forster, B. B., 18  
 Forster, Booker, 71  
 Forster, J. (Mrs.), 18  
 Forster, Wm., 173  
 Fort, Dazy, 5  
 Fort, Henry, 82, 187  
 Fort, Laura, 8  
 Fort, Margarette, 5  
 Fort, Mary, 5  
 Fort, Richard, 5  
 Fort, Sallie, 5  
 Fort, Sophy Ricks, 5  
 Fortner, John, 176, 196  
 Fossick, George Edward, 5  
 Fossick, Thomas Lanncelot, Jr., 5  
 Fossick, Thomas Lanncelot, Sr., 5  
 Foster, Antony, 111  
 Foster, Craven, 108  
 Foster, E. H. (Judge), 26  
 Foster, Ella, 11  
 Foster, F., 16  
 Foster, Geo. W., 4  
 Foster, Hollis, 108  
 Foster, Joel, 35, 108  
 Foster, Julia Ann, 211  
 Foster, Thomas J., 2  
 Foust, Wm., 71  
 Fowke, Ransom, 35  
 Fowler, Baxter, 35  
 Fowler, F., 171  
 Fowler, J. C., 110, 112  
 Fowler, Levi W., 143  
 Fowler, Nancy, 211  
 Fowler, R. O., 171  
 Fowler, Rutha, 211  
 Fowler, Wm. P., 171  
 Fox, John, 35, 137  
 Fraday, W., 63  
 Francis, Lula, 50  
 Francis, Robert, 153  
 Francis, Robert B., 137  
 Francis, W. R., 50  
 Francisco, Daniel, 51  
 Francisco, Jacob, 51  
 Franklin, David Yancy, 210  
 Franklin, Elizabeth Smith, 210  
 Franklin, Jane M., 210  
 Franklin, Mary Eliza, 210  
 Franklin, Mary Elizabeth, 210  
 Franklin, Napoleon Bonaparte, 210  
 Franklin, Pamela Ann, 210  
 Franklin, Rhoda Virginia, 210  
 Franklin, Riden Griggsbyhill, 210  
 Franklin, Thomas A., 210  
 Frasier, Mollie Bell Veal, 158  
 Frasier, Thomas, 158  
 Frasier, Thomas Nathaniel, 158  
 Frazer, Arthur, 143  
 Frazer, Bennet, 143  
 Frazier, Alexander S., 2  
 Frazier, Amanda, 104  
 Frazier, Andrew J., 104  
 Frazier, Arthur, 124  
 Frazier, Charles, 104  
 Frazier, Elizabeth (Betty), 104  
 Frazier, Elizabeth I., 104  
 Frazier, George, 104  
 Frazier, Hugh Riley, 104  
 Frazier, James, 104  
 Frazier, Jane, 104  
 Frazier, Manerva, 104  
 Frazier, Mary, 104  
 Frazier, Matthew, 104  
 Frazier, Milly Harper, 104  
 Frazier, Richard, 171  
 Frazier, Solomon, 171  
 Frazier, Thomas M., 104  
 Frazier, William I., 104  
 Freeman & Money, 116  
 Freeman, Abner, 110  
 Freeman, Allen, 53  
 Freeman, C. D., 110  
 Freeman, George, 110  
 Freeman, Z. F., 77  
 French, Jas., 125  
 Fretts, Howard O., 164  
 Frey, Fredrick, 163, 164  
 Friley, Caleb, 35  
 Frost, Ellie, vi, x, xiii, xvi  
 Fry, T. J., 69  
 Fryor, William, 35  
 Fulks, Geo., 127  
 Fulks, S., 127  
 Fulks, Smith, 111  
 Fuller, Annewhite, 1  
 Fulton, Thomas, 112  
 Fulton, W. B. (Capt.), 201, 202  
 Fulton, William, 35  
 Fuqua, I., 17  
 Fuqua, John, 17  
 Fuqua, S. (Mrs.), 18  
 Furgason, Jose, 35  
 Furgerson, J. B., 198  
 Furgerson, Walter, 198  
 Furguson, J. B., 198  
 Furguson, James, 102  
 Furguson, W. O., 198  
 Furguson, William, 171  
 Gabbett, (Capt.), 14  
 Gahagan, John C., 143  
 Gainer, Minor, 108  
 Gaines, John Wesley, Jr., 117  
 Gaines, Louise Lytle, 117  
 Gaines, T. J., 50  
 Gains, Wm. D., 36  
 Galbrath, John, 67  
 Galloway, Mary A., 25  
 Gamble, James H., 35  
 Gamble, Stella Ingram, iv  
 Gamble, William T., 28, 29, 32, 35, 81, 83,  
 140  
 Gandrud, Pauline Jones, 119, 123  
 Gandy, John, 47  
 Ganett, Thomas Garah, 166  
 Gantt, J. W., 166  
 Garard, Wm., 68

Garee, Jane C., 159  
Garee, John T., 159  
Gargis, Catherine, 113  
Gargis, Henry, Jr., 60, 113  
Gargis, Henry, Sr., 59, 60, 113  
Gargis, John, 60  
Gargis, King, 60  
Gargis, Merideth, 60, 113  
Gargis, Miranda, 60  
Gargis, Nancy, 60  
Gargis, William, 60  
Garland, B. R., 4  
Garland, Bonapart R., 2  
Garland, Jos. H., 171  
Garner Family, 211  
Garner, A. S., 4  
Garner, Argy L., 2  
Garner, John, 35  
Garner, Lawson, 153  
Garner, Louis, 112  
Garner, Sturdy,, 36  
Garrison, Thomas S., 136  
Garrison, Ulysses, 192  
Garth, Jesse W., 2, 50, 102  
Garth, William W., 2  
Garth, Winston, 35  
Gaston (Garton) James, 196  
Gaston, James, 144  
Gaston, James, 141  
Gaston, N., 112  
Gate, David, 172  
Gatlett/Gatlin, Rhd., v  
Gattis, David,, 111  
Gattis, J. P., 111  
Gattis, J. W., 111  
Gattis, James, 109  
Gayson, Charles A., 110  
Gentle, Jefferson, 119  
George, John R., 207  
George, W., 112  
Gereon, Samuel, 143  
Gereon, Silas, 144  
Geron, Silas, 192  
Gerron, George, 108  
Gest, Levi J., 35  
Gibson Eleanor, 209  
Gibson, (Dr.), 181  
Gibson, A., 112  
Gibson, Charles, 26  
Gibson, Eleanor (Nellie), 105  
Gibson, James, 109  
Gibson, James W., 156  
Gibson, Johnson, 141  
Gibson, M., 17  
Gibson, Thomas, 48  
Gibson, W. W., 109  
Gibson, William, 109  
Gifford, George, 107, 109

Gifford, J. W., 171  
Gifford, Montgomery, 35  
Gifford, R. J., 171  
Gifford, Robert, 171  
Gifford, Sampson, 171  
Gilbert, Mace H., 2  
Gilbert, Nelson, 209  
Gilbreath, G. W., 54  
Gilchrist, Jno. A., 4  
Gilchrist, John A., 2  
Gilchrist, M. J., 4  
Gilchrist, Malcolm J., 2  
Gill, Gardner, 31  
Gill, John, 191  
Gill, Samuel, 78  
Gill, Thomas C., 188  
Gill, Thomas C., 139  
Gillaspie, James, 48, 49  
Gillaspie, Mary Ann, 100  
Gillespie, James, 196  
Gillet, Erastus, 191  
Gilliland, Eli, 99  
Gilliland, George, 143  
Gilmore, James, 35  
Gist, R. R., 120  
Glass, Berdell, 36  
Glass, Dudley, 143  
Glass, John, 35  
Glass, May, 142  
Glauch, F., 112  
Glaze, Buniel S., 191  
Glaze, Lewis, 186  
Glenn, W., 15, 16, 67, 125, 173  
Glenn, Walter, Jr., 16  
Glossuss, C. B., 69  
Glossuss, J. B., 69  
Glover, F. H., 110  
Glover, Geo. A., 36  
Glover, J. W., 110  
Glover, Johnson, 110  
Godsey, John, 191  
Godwin, Eliza, 142  
Goike, Anton, 164  
Golden, Martha, 54  
Golden, Nancy Jane, 54  
Golden, Shadrack, 54  
Golightly, Jas., 35  
Goode, Freeman, 2, 4  
Goode, H., 36  
Goode, J. O., 178  
Goode, J. W., 174  
Goode, James, 178  
Goode, R. L., 178  
Goode, W. T., 178  
Goode, Wm., 17  
Goodloe, Granville, 194  
Goodloe, Robert A., 2  
Goodman, G. S., 111

Goodman, Henderson, 111  
Goore, Solomon, 104  
Gordon, E., 35  
Gordon, John B. (Col.), 12  
Gore, Solomon, 104  
Gorman, Wm., 144  
Graham, George, 35  
Graham, George W., 168  
Graham, James B., 151  
Graham, Mary, 105  
Graham, Shelby, xii  
Granger, (Gen.), 14  
Grant, Allen, 107  
Grant, Hiram, 107  
Gray, B., 112  
Gray, Charlotte, 150  
Gray, D., 112  
Gray, James, 35, 142  
Gray, James, 142  
Gray, James B., 82, 137, 187  
Gray, John Hamilton, 131  
Gray, Levin, 28  
Gray, Sarah H., 28  
Gray, Terrel, 171  
Gray, Walter, 84  
Gray, Washington, 48  
Gray, Young A., 82, 137, 187  
Grayson, A. J., 110  
Grayson, Joseph, 110  
Green, Anna Burgess, 158  
Green, Benjamin, 187  
Green, Calvin, 111  
Green, Fleming, 111  
Green, Jefferson, 144  
Green, John, 93  
Green, Stephen J., 109  
Green, V. S., 69  
Green, Wm. R., 171  
Greene, John, 108  
Greene, S. J., 108  
Greenhall, G., 174  
Greenhill, T. C., 4  
Greenhill, Theophilus C., 2  
Greenwood, Thomas, 35  
Greer, David, 36  
Greer, Jesse, 30, 83, 138  
Greer, N., 16  
Greer, Shirley, ii  
Greer, Thomas V., 30, 83, 138  
Greer, Wyley, 16  
Gregory, Byrd, 82  
Gregory, E. S., 17  
Gresham, Jarred, 15  
Griffen, John, 143  
Griffen, Richard, 143  
Griffin, Isaac, 35  
Griffin, Joseph, 35  
Griffin, Lucy, 7

Griffin, Press, 112  
 Griffin, Thomas (Capt.), 12  
 Griffin, Tone, 72  
 Griffin, William, 45, 49  
 Griffin, Wm., 35  
 Griffith, Stephen, 36  
 Grigsby, James, 136  
 Grigsby, Robt., 16  
 Grigsby, Samuel, 143  
 Grigsby, W. J., 173  
 Grigsby, Wm., 16  
 Grills, J. A., 108  
 Grimmitt, S. G., 171  
 Grimmit, Thomas, 110  
 Grisham, Shelby, xii, 7  
 Grishola, A. J., 16  
 Grishola, B., 16  
 Grishola, J. (Mrs.), 176  
 Grishola, Jesse, 176  
 Grishola, W. P., 174  
 Grist, John, 35  
 Grist, John E., 192  
 Grobe, David F., x, xiii, xvi, 106  
 Gross, Jacob, 2  
 Groves, William, 191  
 Gry, F., 112  
 Guathway, J., 109  
 Gubley, Thomas, 112  
 Guchthins, W. H. G., 112  
 Guest, John, 46  
 Gulatt, James M., 14  
 Gulliford, Wm., 81, 138, 190  
 Gun, William, 35  
 Gunn, Henry, 111  
 Gunnison, Simon Peter, 204  
 Gunter, (Col.), 11  
 Gunter, Bill (Capt.), 13  
 Gunter, William (Capt.), 12  
 Gurley, John, 141, 196  
 Gurly, W., 112  
 Guthrey, Richard, 107  
 Guy, Bettie M. (Mrs.), 116  
 Guy, Joseph A., 2  
 Guy, T. A., 110  
 Guy, Thomas, 35  
 Gwathmey, Joseph, 108  
 Haden, J., 112  
 Haglewood, A. W., 108  
 Hagood, Danny, 211  
 Hagood, Jesse David, 131  
 Hagood, Rachel, 211  
 Hagood, S. J., 178  
 Hagood, Sarah, ix  
 Haile, Dunsen, 111  
 Haile, George, 111  
 Haimer, J. P., 109  
 Haimer, William, 109  
 Haiselwood, Joshua, 36  
 Hale, George W., 2  
 Hale, Wm., 36  
 Hales, William, 144  
 Haley, D., 112  
 Hall, Adam, 142  
 Hall, Charles, 36  
 Hall, David, 171  
 Hall, Harold, xv  
 Hall, John C., 36  
 Hall, Nan, xv  
 Hall, Nathan, 142  
 Hall, Pool E., 10  
 Hall, Reuben, 110  
 Hall, Sallie Preuit, 10  
 Hall, Samaramus, 54  
 Hall, Thomas W., 171  
 Hall, W. W., 108  
 Ham, Jephtha, 175  
 Ham, R. W., 175  
 Hambrick, Elizabeth (Betsy), 210  
 Hambrick, Green, 210  
 Hambrick, Joseph, 210  
 Hambrick, Margaret, 210  
 Hamby, Asa B., 199  
 Hamby, Thomas, 204  
 Hamer, Myra, 159  
 Hamilton, Alonzo, 108  
 Hamilton, Elizabeth Edwards, 103  
 Hamilton, Isaac W., 103  
 Hamilton, J. B., 4  
 Hamilton, J. W., 103  
 Hamilton, John, 203  
 Hamilton, John B., 2  
 Hamilton, Mary E., 53  
 Hamilton, Mary N. Edwards, 103  
 Hamilton, Sallie A. Edwards, 103  
 Hamilton, Vincent M., 103  
 Hamilton, W. C., 131  
 Hamlet, Ricrd, 109  
 Hamm, Jane, 105  
 Hammer, Charles W., 196  
 Hammer, G. M., 121  
 Hammett, S. W. (Mrs.), vi, x, xiii, xvi  
 Hammond, Ferdinand L., 2  
 Hammons, C. C., 69  
 Hammons, J., 126  
 Hammons, J. C., 69  
 Hammons, W., 69  
 Hammons, W. A., 69  
 Hammons, Wm., 72  
 Hamner, Charles W., 142  
 Hampton, E. G. W., 205  
 Hampton, J. J. W., 207  
 Hampton, Nichill, 207  
 Hanah, James, 142  
 Hanah, John, 143  
 Hancock, James, 143, 144  
 Hancock, Jas., 36, 68  
 Hancock, Jimmie Lee, vi, x, xiii, xvi  
 Hancock, John A., 14  
 Hancock, Nathaniel, 32  
 Hancock, William A., 143  
 Handy, James, 205  
 Haney, W. T., 71  
 Hanie, Mollie Smith, 198  
 Hankins, Edith Jackson, iv  
 Hankins, Florence Jackson, iv  
 Hankins, Geo., 18  
 Hankins, Robert L., iii  
 Hankins, Robert Lee, iv  
 Hanna, A. M., 68  
 Hannah, T. A., 110  
 Harden, Dixon, 18  
 Hardie, (Col.), 201  
 Harding, & Eason, 142  
 Harding, David, 28  
 Harding, Joseph, 142  
 Hardwick, Joseph, 138  
 Hargraves, J. T., 68  
 Hargraves, James T., 2  
 Hargrove, Abner, 84  
 Hargrove, James, 80  
 Hargrove, William, 84  
 Harison, M. L., 175  
 Harison, Willis, 175  
 Harkins, John, 68  
 Harlan, James, 36  
 Harlan, Moses, 36  
 Harlan, Samuel, 36  
 Harland, John P., 109  
 Harland, Sarah J., 162  
 Harmon, H., 69  
 Harmon, M. (Mrs.), 18  
 Harmon, Thos., 68  
 Harmony, John, 110  
 Harner, William, 36  
 Harnner, John, 192  
 Haroway, Albert, 173  
 Haroway, Chs., 17  
 Haroway, David, 176  
 Haroway, Geo., 17  
 Haroway, Geo. M., 18  
 Haroway, Robert, 17  
 Haroway, Walter, 176  
 Haroway, Wm. E., 175  
 Harper, John P., 14  
 Harper, Milly, 104  
 Harrington, Harriett C., 2  
 Harris Family, ix  
 Harris, A. S., 4  
 Harris, Algernon S., 2  
 Harris, Ann H., 14  
 Harris, Benjamin, 36, 80  
 Harris, Don F. A., 36  
 Harris, Egbert, 191  
 Harris, Francis E., 36

Harris, Frederick, 27, 80, 84  
 Harris, George M., 2, 196  
 Harris, J. R., 170  
 Harris, Jas. C., 5  
 Harris, Jno., 36  
 Harris, John, 155, 196  
 Harris, John G., 36  
 Harris, Louisa M., 2  
 Harris, Lynn Sharpless, vi, x, xiii, xvi  
 Harris, Mark M., 36  
 Harris, Mary, 84  
 Harris, Mary H., 162  
 Harris, Milton, 36  
 Harris, R. B., 119  
 Harris, Richard, 36  
 Harris, Richard B., 142, 191  
 Harris, Stephen W., 2  
 Harris, Thomas, 112  
 Harris, Thomas K., 2  
 Harris, Thos., 128  
 Harris, William W., 36, 80, 84  
 Harris, William, 36, 196  
 Harrison, Charles S., 36  
 Harrison, Gideon, 36  
 Harrison, J. S., 173  
 Harrison, John, 175  
 Harrison, John C., 32  
 Harrison, Robert, 36  
 Hart, Fannie, 184  
 Harton, Burwell, 36  
 Hartsfield, Huston Smith, 199  
 Hartsfield, John William, 199  
 Hartsfield, Lonie Melvin, 199  
 Hartsfield, William Allen, 199  
 Hartwell Family, 53  
 Harvell, M., 72  
 Harvell, S. (Mrs.), 71  
 Harvey, Benjamin, 112  
 Harvey, C. (Mrs.), 174  
 Harvey, G. W., 174  
 Harvey, Hansel, 196  
 Harvey, N. (Mrs.), 174  
 Harvey, N. A. (Mrs.), 174  
 Harvey, Wilson, 174  
 Harvey, Wm., 16, 174  
 Harwkins, Robert S., 36  
 Hashel, C., 112  
 Haslep, Wm. L., 171  
 Hass, Henry, 143  
 Hassel, Benjamin, 36  
 Hassel, John, 36  
 Hassey, Jesse, 156  
 Hathcock, John, 142  
 Hatton, Samuel, 144  
 Haughton, Richard, 36  
 Haughton, Richard, 142  
 Hawk, Simeon, 122  
 Hawk, B. H., 199  
 Hawk, E. A., 199  
 Hawk, E. M., 199  
 Hawk, J. O., 199  
 Hawk, James Madison, 199  
 Hawk, O. O., 199  
 Hawkins, (Maj.), 181  
 Hawkins, James, 60  
 Hawkins, John, 101  
 Hawks, Joseph, 112  
 Hawn, William, 192  
 Haws, Walker, 36  
 Hay, John T., 165  
 Hay, Mathilda, 139  
 Hayden, A. W., 144  
 Hayden, Anthony W., 143  
 Hayden, George, 143  
 Hayes, John H., 112  
 Haygood, (Mrs.), 17  
 Haygood, C., 173  
 Haygood, E. (Mrs.), 174  
 Haygood, P. F., 17, 173  
 Haygood, Willia, 174  
 Haygood, Wm. W., 17  
 Haygood/Hagood, Betsy, 211  
 Haygood/Hagood, Elizabeth, 211  
 Haygood/Hagood, George M., 211  
 Haygood/Hagood, Lewis, 211  
 Haygood/Hagood, Nancy, 211  
 Haygood/Hagood, Patty, 211  
 Haygood/Hagood, Susannah, 211  
 Haygood/Hagood, Thomas, 211  
 Haygood/Hagood, Willis, 211  
 Hayman, Jno. A., 144  
 Haynes, Beverly, 108  
 Haynes, Harrison, 181  
 Haynes, James Alfred, 180, 181  
 Haynes, Josiah, 181  
 Hays, M., 112  
 Hazard, J. P. & R., 142  
 Hazzard, Samuel, 99  
 Heard, Stephen, 97  
 Hearne, J. T., 54  
 Heath, Jesse, 143  
 Heath, T. W., 112  
 Heathcock, Nelson, 110  
 Hedden, H., 68  
 Hedgepeth, F. J., 112  
 Helton, P. H., 124  
 Hembree, G. W., 14  
 Hembree, Lewis, 63  
 Henderson, Alexander, 36  
 Henderson, Arther M., 36  
 Henderson, B. A., 141  
 Henderson, Hampton, 105  
 Henderson, James M., 36  
 Henderson, Jas., 36  
 Henderson, Jas. K., 36  
 Henderson, Joseph, 36  
 Henderson, Littleton, 36  
 Henderson, Mary (Graham), 105  
 Henderson, Milba, 105  
 Henderson, Walker, 112  
 Henderson, William Harvey, 105  
 Hendricks, Mary W., 36  
 Hendricks, William, 36  
 Hendrix, Joseph, 127  
 Hendrix, Joshua, 127  
 Hendrix, V. M., 200  
 Hendrix, W. C., 71  
 Hendrix, W. L., 200  
 Hendrix, William Monroe, 200  
 Henley, J. C., 111  
 Henley, John P., 111  
 Henley, T. B., 36  
 Henly, Alexander, 111  
 Henly, James, 111  
 Hennigan, Samuel S., 2  
 Henry, Albert G., 2  
 Henry, Jeanne Hand, iii, xii  
 Henry, Sarah (Mrs.), 114  
 Henshaw, Kittye, 105  
 Herbert, Claiborne C., 209  
 Herbert, Clarissa, 209  
 Herbert, Mary, 142  
 Herbert, Nathaniel, 209  
 Herbert, Oliver Ewing, 209  
 Herbert, William J., 209  
 Hermon, Jas., 68  
 Hermon, S. (Mrs.), 69  
 Hermon, S. C., 69  
 Hermon, W., 126  
 Hermon, Wm., 126  
 Herrin, Daniel B., 52  
 Herrin, Elizabeth, 150  
 Herrin, James R., 52  
 Herrin, James Wesley, 150  
 Herrin, Lavina E., 52  
 Herrin, Lavina McWilliams, 52  
 Herrin, Lemuel A., 52  
 Herrin, Maria Elizabeth T., 150  
 Herrin, Mary Presnell, 52, 150  
 Herrin, Rufus, 52  
 Herrin, Sarah Pinkerton, 52  
 Herrin, Tempy, 52  
 Herrin, William H., 52  
 Herron, Daniel, 52  
 Herron, Dora, 52  
 Herron, Elijah (Lige), 52  
 Herron, H. B., 109  
 Herron, Thomas, 52  
 Herron, William H., 52  
 Herston, Sam, 18  
 Hester, John, 36  
 Hester, R. A., 68  
 Heston, Wm., 18  
 Hewie, W. V., 19

Hewie, Wm., 19  
 Hewlett, John D., 36  
 Hewlett, R. G., 142  
 Hewlett, Thomas, 143  
 Hewlett, Thomas H., 2, 4  
 Hewlett, William T., 142  
 Heyer, William E., 36  
 Hibdon, Glenda G., 210  
 Hickman, G. T., 171  
 Hickman, George A., 171  
 Hickman, John B., 171  
 Hickman, Nathaniel, 142  
 Hickman, William, 108  
 Hickman, William C., 107  
 Hickman, Wm. P., 171  
 Hicks, Arten, 128  
 Hicks, W. S., 68  
 Higdon, Rebecca E., 157  
 Higginbotham, Benjn., 141  
 Higginbotham, Edmund, 141  
 Higginbotham, John, 141  
 Higgins, Andrew, 19  
 Higgins, Bennett J., 31, 80  
 Higgins, Hiram H., 137  
 Higgins, James, 107  
 Higgins, William, 144  
 High, John, 36  
 High, Robert, 192  
 High, Robert A., 155  
 Hildreth, Paul, 31, 138, 140  
 Hill, B. H., 112  
 Hill, Elijah, 31  
 Hill, H. H., 109  
 Hill, James W., 28, 29, 186  
 Hill, Joe, 107  
 Hill, John T., 210  
 Hill, Marion, 110  
 Hill, Martha, 211  
 Hill, N. G., 15  
 Hill, Nancy, 210  
 Hill, R. H., 108  
 Hill, William, 110  
 Hillman, Joseph, 2  
 Hillman, R. D., 59  
 Hillyard, Claiborn T., 191  
 Hinchman, John, 36  
 Hindman, A. J., 19  
 Hindman, Danel, 19  
 Hindman, Jas., 19  
 Hindman, Robt., 19  
 Hindman, T. C. (Col.), 36  
 Hine, Silas, 36  
 Hines, David J., 36  
 Hinshaw, Elizabeth J. R., 105  
 Hinshaw, G. W., 171  
 Hinshaw, George Washington, 105  
 Hinshaw, Hannah Cox, 105  
 Hinshaw, J. W., 171  
 Hinshaw, Jacob, 105  
 Hinshaw, James, 171  
 Hinshaw, Jane Hamm, 105  
 Hinshaw, Jasper, 171  
 Hinshaw, John, 105  
 Hinshaw, Thomas, 105, 171  
 Hinshaw, W. P., 171  
 Hinshaw, William, 105, 171  
 Hobbs Family, 53  
 Hobbs, Anna B., 2  
 Hobbs, Ira E., 82, 83, 189  
 Hobbs, Isham H., 2  
 Hobbs, James, 192  
 Hobbs, M. Octavia, 162  
 Hobbs, Presley Hinton, 162  
 Hobbs, Richard, 111  
 Hodges, (Capt.), 180  
 Hodges, Doctor M., 108  
 Hodges, Francis, 108  
 Hodges, Henry W., 36  
 Hodges, John, 65  
 Hodges, John T., 109  
 Hodges, Joyce, 209  
 Hodges, Mary, 36  
 Hodges, P. W., 109  
 Hodges, Robert, 109  
 Hodges, Willis, 109  
 Hoe, James, 36  
 Hogan, Elijah, 138  
 Hoge, James S., 36  
 Hoges, William, 36  
 Hogg, Thomas, 36  
 Holbert, A. J., 18  
 Holbert, Purseival P., 36  
 Holbert, W. P., 175  
 Holbut, J. L., 112  
 Holcomb, Harriett Jones, 158  
 Holdbrook, John, 112  
 Holder, Cornelius, 54  
 Holder, David Crockett, 51  
 Holder, Elias, 51  
 Holder, Joshua, 51  
 Holder, Margaret, 103  
 Holder, Sarah, 103  
 Holder, Sarah Margaret, 103  
 Holder, Thomas B., 103  
 Holding, William M., 2  
 Holland, Ed, 184  
 Holland, John W., 2  
 Holland, Mary Vaughan, 184  
 Hollingsworth, Samuel, 110  
 Holloway, M. (Mrs.), 174  
 Hollowell, William D., 2  
 Holman, Clara B., 164  
 Holman, Dora G., 164  
 Holman, Edward E., 164  
 Holman, James D., 164  
 Holman, Sarah, 164  
 Holman, Sarah M., 164  
 Holman, Thomas, 111  
 Holmes, Dennis, 153  
 Holmes, John, 205  
 Holmes, R., 174  
 Holmes, T., Jr., 174  
 Holmes, Thos., Jr., 174  
 Holmon, David, 49  
 Holt, F., 126  
 Holt, Geo., 20  
 Holt, Jackson, 70  
 Honea, Abner, 36  
 Honea, B. B., 54  
 Honea, I. E., 54  
 Honea, Margie Ann, 54  
 Honea, William, 141  
 Honey, G. W., 110  
 Hood, James, 196  
 Hood, M. (Mrs.), 69  
 Hood, Wm. A., 171  
 Hoodock, Fay F., 210  
 Hooks, William, 2  
 Hooten, H. C., 110  
 Hopkins & Birney, , 192  
 Hopkins, A. F., 142  
 Hopkins, M., 70  
 Hopkins, Martin, 71  
 Hopkins, Milton F., 191  
 Hopkins, Samuel A., 191  
 Hopper, Mary, 36  
 Horn, Harmon, 36  
 Hornbuckle Family, ix  
 Hornbuckle, George, 110  
 Hornbuckle, J. M., 110  
 Hornbuckle, Jane Herron, 52  
 Hornbuckle, Richard, 36  
 Horne, Jas., 67  
 Horner, Daniel, 142  
 Horton, Burwell, 196  
 Horton, Henry, 106  
 Horton, James E., 209  
 Horton, Maggie, 106  
 Hough, A. (Mrs.), 20  
 Hough, Wm., 20  
 Houk, S., 169  
 House, Julious, 68  
 House, Samuel, 141  
 House, Samuel I., 143  
 House, Thos. E., 68  
 Houston, Elizabeth, 122, 123  
 Houston, George V., 122, 123  
 Houston, M. C., 101, 151, 154  
 Howard, A., 127  
 Howard, A. J., 112  
 Howard, Andrew D., 143  
 Howard, Arington, 151  
 Howard, C. A., 69  
 Howard, George, 143

Howard, H. F., 151  
 Howard, J. R., 108  
 Howard, Jason, 72  
 Howard, Nathan, 127  
 Howard, Sam., 173  
 Howard, Thos., 127  
 Howard, Wm., 71  
 Howard, Z. C., 127  
 Howell, Alfred, 142  
 Howell, Mae, 134  
 Howell, Nannie, 180  
 Howell, Thomas, 132  
 Howell, Miller & Co., 36  
 Howk, James, 107  
 Howk, W. M., 108  
 Howson, Thos., 36  
 Howson, William, 36  
 Hubbard, Ezekiel, 36  
 Hubbard, Florence C. Chenault, 133  
 Hubbard, Will, 133  
 Huddleston, J. A., 171  
 Hudgeons, Willson, 101  
 Hudgins, Benjamin, 14  
 Hudgins, James M., 14, 124,  
 Hudson, Annie B., 134  
 Hudson, I., 69  
 Hudson, R. C., 111  
 Hudspeth, Chas., 36  
 Huff, Sophronia E., 118  
 Huff, Thomas (Dr.), 36  
 Huggins, Benjamin, 157  
 Huggins, Burrell, 157  
 Huggins, James, 157  
 Huggins, Phillip, Jr., 157  
 Hughes, Beverly, 36  
 Hughes, Nancy, 36  
 Hughes, Samuel, 143  
 Hughs, J., 112  
 Hughs, John, 128  
 Hukill, David, 191  
 Hull, Joseph, 161  
 Hulsey, John, 141  
 Hammer, Edith M., 53  
 Humphrey, Edward, 154  
 Humphrey, Harrison, 207  
 Humphreys, James, 36  
 Humphreys, John, 36  
 Humphreys, Wm., 36  
 Humphry, Wm., 176  
 Hundley, Mary E. (Mrs.), 2  
 Hunt & Larkin, 65  
 Hunt John, 210  
 Hunt, Alexander, 111  
 Hunt, Ann A., 142  
 Hunt, D. L., 64  
 Hunt, G. W., 65, 110  
 Hunt, George, 111  
 Hunt, James, 110, 190  
 Hunt, Jas., 36  
 Hunt, Joseph W., 190  
 Hunter, David, 141  
 Hunter, Joseph, 153  
 Hunter, Samuel, 153  
 Hunter, W., 177  
 Hurn, F. M., 71  
 Hurt, William F., 123  
 Hurt, Wm. F., 123  
 Hussey, Elijah, 36  
 Huston, James M., 2  
 Huston, Nathan J., 2  
 Huston, Peter, 191  
 Hutchings, S. D., 90  
 Hutman, Marion, 111  
 Hutson, Joshua, 174  
 Hwewlett, John W., 144  
 Hyde, Henry, 36  
 Hyde, Isaac, 80  
 Hyde, Lewis, 166  
 Hyde, N. C., 69  
 Hyde, Nancy, 166  
 Hyder, Adam L., 124  
 Hyman, Redick, 36  
 Ice, Andrew, 141  
 Ice, Thomas, 141  
 Ichard, L. R., 111  
 Ingles, Geo., 36  
 Ingles, James, 191  
 Ingram, Benj., 174  
 Ingram, Council Ellis, iv  
 Ingram, G. M., 174  
 Ingram, John, 142  
 Ingram, Joseph, 174  
 Ingram, Lucretia Hendricks, iv  
 Ingram, Moses, 174  
 Ingram, Nan Hill, 210  
 Ingram, Troy Lee, iv  
 Ingram, Wm., 36  
 Inman Family, 53  
 Inman, Joseph, 48, 49  
 Irby, E. (Dr.), 142  
 Irby, John W., 142  
 Irion, Thos. C., 15, 16, 67, 125, 173  
 Irons, A. J., 112  
 Irvin, Wyley, 176  
 Irvine, James, 2  
 Irvine, James B., 2  
 Isbell, Ada, 14  
 Isbell, Charles K., 190  
 Isham, James B., 109  
 Isham, William, 109  
 Ives, Amos, 36  
 Ives, G. F., 19  
 Ives, J. D., 19  
 Ives, John, 37  
 Ives, S. J. W., 19  
 Ives, Sam S., 19  
 Ives, Y. P., 19  
 Ivey, W. B., 108  
 Ivey, William, 108  
 Ivy, A. A., 171  
 Ivy, Allen, 171  
 Jacks, Evan, 171  
 Jacks, Thomas, 171  
 Jackson, A. E., 176  
 Jackson, B. (Mrs.), 71  
 Jackson, C. T., 118  
 Jackson, Daniel, iv  
 Jackson, George W., 133  
 Jackson, James, 36, 164  
 Jackson, John, 36  
 Jackson, Josiah, 176  
 Jackson, Maggie, 133  
 Jackson, Nancy W. I. England, iv  
 Jackson, Sarah Ann, 211  
 Jackson, Thelma, 118  
 Jackson, William M., 2  
 Jagggers, Anna, 186  
 Jagggers, Daniel P., 186, 187  
 Jagggers, Elisha M., 186  
 Jagggers, Elizabeth, 186  
 Jagggers, Hepsaby, 186  
 Jagggers, Jeremiah, 210  
 Jagggers, Laney, 186  
 Jagggers, Mary, 186, 210  
 James, Lucretia, 211  
 James, W. W., 173  
 Jameson, Isaac, 196  
 Jamison, Isaac, 192  
 Jamison, Joseph, 36  
 Jarrett, D. W., 149  
 Javer, Micajah, 36  
 Jeenkins, William, 53, 160  
 Jeffreys, A. A., 179  
 Jewison, Louisa A. McElderry, 194, 195  
 Jewison, Samuel (Mrs.), 195  
 Jennings, W., 112  
 Jenkins, Elias, 37  
 Jenkins, John M., 37  
 Jenkins, Cecil, ii, vi, x, xiii, xvi  
 Jenkins, Greenberry, ix  
 Jenkins, J. C., 112  
 Jenkins, Jack S., ix  
 Jenkins, Jack Simmons, ix  
 Jenkins, King, 141  
 Jenkins, Leggit, 72  
 Jenkins, Lewis, ix  
 Jenkins, Richard, ix  
 Jenkins, Thomas, 37  
 Jennings, A. J. (Dr.), 26  
 Jennings, Sewell, 206  
 Jerry, Stephen, 36  
 Jessup, Wm. W., 36  
 Jester, W. F., 199  
 Johnson, (Pres. Andrew), 1



Johnson, Abraham, 209  
 Johnson, Allan, 142  
 Johnson, Andrew, 112, 177  
 Johnson, C. A., 142  
 Johnson, Daniel Green, 77  
 Johnson, Dorothy Scott, ii, vi, x, xiii, xvi, 5  
     9, 50, 55, 113, 141, 161  
     191  
 Johnson, Hal C. (Mrs.), vi, x, xiii, xvi  
 Johnson, Henrietta, 122, 123  
 Johnson, Henry, 45, 49  
 Johnson, Isaac, 154  
 Johnson, J. A., 126  
 Johnson, J. P., 175  
 Johnson, John, 6  
 Johnson, John R., 149  
 Johnson, Joshua, 36  
 Johnson, Labrina, 209  
 Johnson, Lassaphine, 209  
 Johnson, M. W., 126  
 Johnson, Maral, 112  
 Johnson, Michael, 122, 123  
 Johnson, Robert, 122, 123  
 Johnson, Samuel, 36  
 Johnson, Samuel C., 143  
 Johnson, Thomas, 97, 111, 141  
 Johnson, William, 36, 45, 48, 142  
 Johnson, Wm., 36  
 Johnson, Z. C., 125  
 Johnston, Burr, 109  
 Johnston, Joseph, 137, 138  
 Johnston, Milus E. (Capt.), 107, 109  
 Joiner, B. P., 19  
 Joiner, S. (Mrs.), 71  
 Joiner, T. L., 71  
 Jolley, Benjamin, 2  
 Jones, A. L., 126  
 Jones, Adeline, 7, 8  
 Jones, Arthur, 36, 81, 135, 142  
 Jones, Augusta May, 165  
 Jones, Benjamin, 45, 47  
 Jones, Bettie Steele, 158  
 Jones, Bradford, 158  
 Jones, Brancan, 125  
 Jones, Britton, 143  
 Jones, Charles I., 109  
 Jones, Chs., 126  
 Jones, D. (Mrs.), 125  
 Jones, D. D. R. A., 208  
 Jones, D. W., 111  
 Jones, David, 143  
 Jones, Edwin, 28  
 Jones, Elbert, 192  
 Jones, Elizabeth Catherine, 165  
 Jones, Euph., 72  
 Jones, F. W., 181  
 Jones, Felix, 143  
 Jones, George T., 109  
 Jones, H. C., 2  
 Jones, Harriett, 158  
 Jones, Henry, 7, 8  
 Jones, Isaac, 109  
 Jones, J. H., 111, 158  
 Jones, J. O., 67  
 Jones, Jacob, 143  
 Jones, James H., 191  
 Jones, Jasper J., 169  
 Jones, Jeremiah, 101, 153  
 Jones, Jesse, 126  
 Jones, Joe M., 158  
 Jones, John, 36, 171  
 Jones, John C., 206  
 Jones, John N. S., 28, 36  
 Jones, L. B., 109  
 Jones, Levi, 109  
 Jones, Levi B., 2  
 Jones, Lewellen, 36  
 Jones, M., 125  
 Jones, M. Joseph, 108  
 Jones, Mary Ann (Pink), 158  
 Jones, Mary Eliza, 210  
 Jones, Maurice Edwards, 164, 165  
 Jones, Miranda Gargis, 60  
 Jones, Moses, 119  
 Jones, Phebe J., 158  
 Jones, Quintarel (Quintard?), 117  
 Jones, Richard, 2, 4  
 Jones, Rufus, 110  
 Jones, Samuel P., 141  
 Jones, Shadrack, 36  
 Jones, Solathiel, 143  
 Jones, Stephen, 110  
 Jones, Susan Pelina, 158  
 Jones, Susan Phillips, 158  
 Jones, T. A., 69  
 Jones, T. B., 210  
 Jones, T. N. (Dr.), 132  
 Jones, Theophilus, 132  
 Jones, Thomas A., 165  
 Jones, Thomas J., 2  
 Jones, Thos. H., 4  
 Jones, Wesley, 171  
 Jones, Wiley, 110  
 Jones, William, 60, 82  
 Jones, William B., 191  
 Jones, William F., 158  
 Jones, William Franklin, 158  
 Jordan, Anthony, 144  
 Jordan, Benjamin, 142  
 Jordan, Fleming, 141  
 Jordan, John, 192  
 Jordan, Satchell, 32, 84, 138  
 Jordan, William G., 3  
 Jordon, Fleming, 3, 4  
 Jordon, Samuel, 36  
 Judge, Thomas (Col.), 199  
 Julian, Chas., 59  
 Junkins, William, 160  
 Justice, Franklin, 171  
 Justice, George, 171  
 Justiss, John, 36  
 Karsner, B. F., 67  
 Karsner, John, 68  
 Karsner, N., 67  
 Kay, James, 144  
 Kean, William, 192  
 Keeble, Walker, 112  
 Keel, Jesse, 109  
 Keel, Moses, 109  
 Keel, Samuel, 109  
 Keel, Seaborn, 109  
 Keene, Angela Tanker, v  
 Keetan, John, 109  
 Keith, Daniel, 61, 63, 121  
 Keith, J. H., 65  
 Keith, James H., 124  
 Keith, Jane, 124  
 Keith, John L., 109  
 Keith, S. H., 109  
 Keller, Arther H., 56, 57  
 Keller, Evaline H., 57  
 Keller, James, 57  
 Keller, Katie A., 57  
 Keller, Pricella, 115  
 Keller, Simpson, 57  
 Kelley, Russell J., 3  
 Kelly, David E., 196  
 Kelly, E. (Mrs.), 174  
 Kelly, Geo., 175  
 Kelly, J. J., 108  
 Kelly, John, 174, 176  
 Kelly, Joseph, 108  
 Kelly, Thomas, 31, 108,  
 Kelly, William, 191  
 Kelsey Annie, 209  
 Kelsey Moses, 209  
 Kemper, Lois Cowart, 211  
 Kencannon, Andrew, 37  
 Kennady, Daniel T., 109  
 Kennady, W. D., 109  
 Kennady, W. T., 109  
 Kennamer, Damaris, 197  
 Kennamer, J. S., 197  
 Kennamer, Jacob, 197  
 Kennamer, John B., 197  
 Kennamer, Kezziah Busby, 197  
 Kennamer, Levi, 197  
 Kennamer, S. F., 197  
 Kennamore, George W., 167, 168, 169, 170  
 Kennamore, John, 109  
 Kennebrough, John, 109  
 Kennedy, Charles, 144, 211  
 Kennedy, James, 211  
 Kennedy, John, 193

Kennedy, Joseph, 211  
 Kennedy, Lorenzo P., 211  
 Kennedy, Martha, 211  
 Kennedy, Patton S., 211  
 Kennedy, R. I., 143  
 Kennedy, Robert, 211  
 Kennedy, Robert J., 211  
 Kennedy, Sarah A., 211  
 Kennedy, William M., 143  
 Kenmore, A. J., 18  
 Kenmore, Frank, 18  
 Kenmore, John, 143  
 Kenmore, M. (Mrs.), 18  
 Kenmore, Samuel, 110  
 Kerby, Henry, 37  
 Kernachan, Robert T., 3  
 Kerr, Elizabeth Province, 106  
 Kerr, James, 106  
 Kerr, John, 106  
 Kerr, John Wesley, 106  
 Kerr, Mary Sisk, 106  
 Key, James, 3  
 Key, John, 136, 140, 190  
 Key, William H., 3  
 Keyes, George, 28, 187  
 Keyes, Washington, 29, 31, 187  
 Kilgore, M. K., 111  
 Killpatrick, W. R., 110  
 Killpatrick, William, 109  
 Kimball, Geo., 37  
 King, A., 112  
 King, Abraham, 37  
 King, Annie, 209  
 King, Calvin J., 29, 139, 186  
 King, Charles, 108, 139, 186, 187  
 King, D. M., 176  
 King, Elijah, 37  
 King, Elisha, 144  
 King, Elizabeth, 37  
 King, Henry, 141  
 King, Jasper, 174  
 King, Johnson, 209  
 King, Lewis, 105  
 King, M., 143  
 King, Margaret, 105  
 King, Mary (Norton), 105  
 King, Mary (Wilson), 105  
 King, Mary B., 159  
 King, Michael, 192  
 King, Michal, 144  
 King, Nancy, 209  
 King, Nicholas, 105, 209  
 King, Oswald, 3  
 King, Peter, 105  
 King, Phileman, 3  
 King, Robert, 3, 159  
 King, Thomas J., 157  
 King, Thomas M., 37

Kinney, John, 125  
 Kirby, (Mrs.), 67  
 Kirby, John M., 207  
 Kirby, Middleton R., 204  
 Kirk, Buck, 8  
 Kirk, Caleb, 8  
 Kirk, Harriett, 7  
 Kirk, James T., 8, 165  
 Kirk, Toney, 7, 8  
 Kirkland, Archibald, 46  
 Kirkland, W. T., 201  
 Kirkland, William, 191  
 Kirkpatrick, Claiborn, 109  
 Kirkpatrick, E., 143  
 Kirksey, Henry, 143  
 Kizer, Peter, 101  
 Kloenne Family, , xvii  
 Knight J. W., 171  
 Knight M. G., 171  
 Knox, (Col.), 199  
 Knox, David T., 143  
 Koonce, W. R., 15  
 Kottal, Elene Bennett, 52  
 Kumpe, J. C., 26, 131  
 Kyle, Archibald, 103  
 Kyle, Claiborn, 81  
 Kyle, Claiborne, 185, 186  
 Kyle, David, 37  
 Kyle, E. G., 144  
 Kyle, Edward G., 209  
 Kyle, Elizabeth Edwards, 103  
 Kyle, Jas., 20  
 Kyle, Marvin B., 37  
 Lacy, Hopkins, 37  
 Lacy, Theophilus, 3, 4  
 Ladd, Noble R., 3  
 Lafasette, Albert, 110  
 Lamar, H., 71  
 Lamar, J. B., 71  
 Lamar, Larcen, 71  
 Lamascus, James, 152  
 Lamb, James, 110  
 Lamb, Josiah, 110  
 Lamberson & Ruby, 142  
 Lamberson, John, 143  
 Lambert, Thos., 68  
 Lambuson, J. C., 109  
 Lamon, William, 205  
 Lan-er, Wm. D., 37  
 Land & Pace, , 191  
 Land, George, 142  
 Landers, (Miss), 183  
 Landers, Robert, 182  
 Landman, Sam., 72  
 Lane, Daniel, 111  
 Lane, George W., 140, 188  
 Lane, Isaac, 37, 45, 48, 111  
 Lane, James M., 3

Lane, John, 37  
 Lane, Lucinda, 105  
 Lane, Preston, 111  
 Lanford, William, 3  
 Langston, Hiram, Jr., 171  
 Langston, Hiram, Sr., 171  
 Langston, J. J., 171  
 Langston, Jos. H., 171  
 Langston, T. J., 171  
 Langston, W. A., 171  
 Lanham, A. N., 171  
 Lanham, J. C., 171  
 Lanier, Burwell C., 3  
 Lanier, John, 109  
 Lanier, N. D., 110  
 Lanier, Thomas, 186  
 Lanier, William, 109  
 Lansford, J., 67  
 Lapley, Samuel, 192  
 Larew, Joseph, 37  
 Larkin, David, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66,  
 Larkin, G. W. R., 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 119  
 Larkin, J. H., 62, 63, 66  
 Larkin, J. P., 66  
 Larkin, John, 119  
 Larkin, Joseph, 109  
 Larkin, L., 66  
 Larkin, Lou, 119  
 Larkin, Mary, 119  
 Larkin, Pricilla, 119  
 Larkin, Thomas J., 109  
 Larkin, W. B., 4  
 Larkin, W. R., 3, 66, 119, 121  
 Lauderdale, David, 45  
 Lauderdale, Jeremiah, 47  
 Lauderdale, Joseph, 47  
 Laughenor, Elizabeth, 211  
 Laughenor, Peter, 211  
 Laughenor, Sarah M., 211  
 Laughinghouse, Joseph, 141  
 Laughmiller Family, 211  
 Lavan, James, 111  
 Lavan, S. K., 111  
 Law, A. E. (Col.), 201, 202  
 Law, J. B., 201  
 Law, John W., 201  
 Law, Mattie, 201  
 Law, Peyton, 109  
 Law, R. C., 201  
 Law, Robert C., 39  
 Law, Rorbt., 110  
 Law, William M., 40  
 Law, Wyatt, 143  
 Lawler, Benjamin, 143  
 Lawler, E. A., 143  
 Lawler, Jehu, 143  
 Lawler, Jesse, 141  
 Lawrence, Jobl(?), 153

Laxton, G. V., 112  
 Laxton, L., 112  
 Layton, L., 111  
 Leadbetter, H., 110  
 Leadbetter, J. M., 109  
 Leake, John M., 196  
 Leathe, William, 111  
 Ledbetter, J. P., 64, 65, 122  
 Ledbetter, Peter, 37  
 Ledbetter, R. H., 39  
 Lee, C., 174  
 Lee, Effie L., 159  
 Lee, George W., 108, 191  
 Lee, Hall, 37  
 Lee, Harvey, 159  
 Lee, J. J., 110  
 Lee, John, 109  
 Lee, Lemuel, 108  
 Lee, Stephen, 109  
 Lee, W., 108  
 Lee, William A., 40  
 Leech, William, 141, 144  
 Leeper, Elizabeth S. (Mrs.), 77  
 Leeper, Frank, 77  
 Leftwich, J., 144  
 Legg Family, 211  
 Legg, William, 82, 186  
 Lehman, John T., 68  
 Leigh, Martha Williamson, 133  
 Leigh, Wm., 68  
 Lemman, D., 196  
 Lemrick, Thos., 37  
 Lent, Henry, 37  
 Lentz, A. J., 175  
 Leslie, J. P., 197  
 Lesslie, William, 3, 142  
 Lester, John, 173  
 Leuddemann, Max, 8  
 LeVert, Francis J., 3  
 Lewis & Fullington, 197  
 Lewis, Abram, 143  
 Lewis, Amos, 143  
 Lewis, David P., 3  
 Lewis, Edward, 141  
 Lewis, Enoch, 141  
 Lewis, Francis, 142  
 Lewis, James D., 109  
 Lewis, John, 144  
 Lewis, John H., 124  
 Lewis, Levi, 143  
 Lewis, Madison, 143  
 Lewis, Madison E., 37  
 Lewis, Mary M., 124  
 Lewis, Robert, 142  
 Ligon, David, 26  
 Ligon, Sally, 26  
 Ligon, William, 163  
 Lile, A. R. (Mrs.), 56

Lile, Amanda R., 56  
 Lile, John A., 3  
 Lile, Minnie, 56  
 Lilly, John N., 108  
 Lincoln, Abraham, 1  
 Lindemann, Max, 115  
 Lindell, Francis, 104  
 Lindell, Milla C., 104  
 Linder, A. T., 69  
 Lindsay, D. R., 69  
 Lindsay, David R., 3  
 Lindsay, J. W., 108  
 Lindsay, John, 196  
 Lindsay, Thomas, 110  
 Lindsey, Wm. H., 117  
 Lingo, Susanna, 37  
 Linn, David, 152  
 Linnear, B., 175  
 Linnear, Hill, 173  
 Linsay, John, 37  
 Lipscomb, Jno., 119  
 Lister, Alfred, 161  
 Lister, Edward, 161  
 Litrel, John, 108  
 Litteral, F. M., 111  
 Litteral, James, 109  
 Litterell, Geo., 174  
 Little, Della C., 55  
 Little, J. M., 111  
 Littlefield, N. (Dr.), 142  
 Livingston, John, 46  
 Livingston, John B., 196  
 Lloyd, A. J., 6  
 Loany, J. D. (Dr.), 37  
 Lock, W. S., 109  
 Lockhart, Charles, 46, 47  
 Lockhart, Margaret H., 81, 135  
 Logan, A. L. (Dr.), 159  
 Logan, Fannie M., 159  
 Logan, Mary Stuart, 159  
 Logan, Robert, 39  
 Logan, Stanhope, 159  
 Logwood, Thomas, 192  
 Lolly, Lucinda Coker, 51  
 Long, David S., 169  
 Long, Robert, 37  
 Long, Samuel, 37  
 Long, William, 31  
 Long, William G., 141  
 Long, Wm. B., 192  
 Longstreet, James, 3  
 Loonard, Daniel S., 37  
 Looney, Geo., 72  
 Lorange, M. C., 16  
 Lott, George, 37  
 Lott, J. J., 206  
 Lott, Jas., 206  
 Love, Gilly, 32

Love, John A., 175  
 Love, John M., 31  
 Love, Joseph, 30, 32  
 Love, Thomas, 30  
 Loveless, George W., 111  
 Loveless, Myra Marie S., 53  
 Lovell, Jas., 125  
 Lovell, Peyton, 126  
 Lovell, Thos., 37  
 Lovell, Wm., 72  
 Loving, Abraham, 37  
 Lowdin, Jesse B., 37  
 Lowdin, Thomas E., 37  
 Lowe & Sledge, , 144  
 Lowe, B. M., 141  
 Lowe, George A., 141  
 Lowe, John J., 191  
 Lowe, Mattie (Mrs.), 3  
 Lowe, William M., 133  
 Lowery, Thomas, 141  
 Lowry, Bluford, 112  
 Lowry, Henry, 37  
 Lowry, James, 37  
 Lowry, John, 37  
 Lowry, John T., 3  
 Lowry, Morse, 112  
 Loyd, Henry, 37  
 Lucas, N. H., 108  
 Lucey (Mrs.), 125  
 Lusk, John, 143  
 Lusk, Lorenza D., 3  
 Lusk, Wm., 143  
 Lusk, Wm. B., 192  
 Lust, Henry, 111  
 Lust, James, 111  
 Luttrell, Colbert, 54  
 Luttrell, Jesse, 72  
 Luttrell, Merl, 54  
 Lydia, William, 37  
 Lyles, S., 19  
 Lynch, Charles Gibson, 25, 77, 132, 182  
 Lynch, William, 111  
 Lynes, George, 144  
 Lynn, William, 37, 49  
 Lyons, (Gen.), 14  
 Lyons, B., 68  
 Mackenzie, M. M., 151, 152  
 Mackey, Alex., 176  
 Mackey, Ransom, 18  
 Mackey, Thos., 18  
 Maclin, Ben W., 3  
 Maclin, Thomas, 83  
 Maconday, Mary L., 161  
 Madden, James, 38  
 Maddox, James E., 191  
 Madera, James T., 40  
 Madera, W. A., 43  
 Madison, (Dr.), 181

Madison, Jas. (Col.), 37  
 Madox, Benjamin, 38  
 Madrid, Archibald, 37  
 Madwell, Elizabeth, 37  
 Mahan, Elizabeth, 143  
 Mahan, Rutha, 143  
 Mahang, Naney, 38  
 Mahatha, Carter, 109  
 Mahew, Henly, 108  
 Mallbie, James R., 141  
 Malone, Both, 38  
 Malone, G. W., 4  
 Malone, George H., 37, 191  
 Malone, Goodloe W., 3  
 Malone, J. A., 112  
 Malone, John L., 3  
 Malone, John N., 3  
 Malone, Nashville, 3, 4  
 Malone, Thos. H., 117  
 Malone, Wm. L., 116  
 Maloney, Elizabeth Jane, 210  
 Maloney, John, 210  
 Maloon, Booth (Rev.), 37  
 Manasco, John, 101  
 Manley, W. J., 43  
 Manly, John, 38  
 Manly, Polk, 110  
 Mann, E. K., 13  
 Mann, George, 144  
 Manning Family, 53  
 Manning, Elizabeth, 124  
 Manning, G. A., 169  
 Manning, George, 124  
 Manning, Polly, 83, 188  
 Manning, Wright W., 83, 188  
 Manns, T. M., 109  
 Manson, Wm., 37  
 Map, S. B., 111  
 Maples, F. Scott, 206  
 Maples, J. E., 110  
 Maples, James W., 205  
 Maples, John, 136  
 Maples, John B., 120  
 Maples, Moses, 170  
 Maples, Thomas B., 109  
 Marces, Mona, 53  
 Marchall, John, 126  
 Marchbanks, Burrel, 102  
 Marchbanks, Burwel, 45  
 Marcum, Thomas, 142  
 Marcum, Jane, 104  
 Markham, Jenny, 104  
 Markos, Jean, 211  
 Maroney, James Lafayette, 41  
 Maroney, Walter, 43  
 Marr, John, 157  
 Marr, Sarah, 157  
 Marshall, O., 143, 191  
 Marshall, Samuel, 38  
 Martin, Barbara Hankins, iii  
 Martin, Elizabeth Ann, 105  
 Martin, Hiram, 191  
 Martin, J. C., 109  
 Martin, J. F., 63  
 Martin, James, 37, 142  
 Martin, John, 49, 171  
 Martin, Joseph, 48  
 Martin, Joshua S., 83  
 Martin, Mary, 52  
 Martin, Moses, 192  
 Martin, Nancy (Ann?), 54  
 Martin, Rhoda Virginia, 210  
 Martin, Robert, 37  
 Martin, Robert H., 210  
 Martin, S. M., 172  
 Martin, William, 112, 144  
 Martin, William B., 3, 4  
 Martin, Woody, 142  
 Martindale, Geo., 16  
 Martindale, Thos., 16  
 Martineau, John, 191  
 Mason, A. (Mrs.), 68  
 Mason, Geo. C., 11  
 Mason, H. M., 206  
 Mason, Isaac, 172  
 Mason, J. G., 124  
 Mason, James, 37  
 Mason, James E., 144  
 Mason, John, 11  
 Mason, Joseph, 196  
 Mason, Richard C., 204  
 Mason, Sallie, 11  
 Mason, W. B., 124  
 Mason, W. C., 11  
 Mason, W. S., 61, 119  
 Mason, William, 141  
 Mason, William Anderson, 43  
 Mason, William J. (Judge), 27, 30, 79, 81, 83, 84,  
 135, 140, 185, 187  
 Mason, William S., 172  
 Mason, Winfield S., 124  
 Mason, Wm., 20  
 Massengale, James L., 42  
 Massengale, S. D., 143  
 Massengale, Solomon, 143, 144  
 Massengle, Allan, 143  
 Massey, Edward, 37, 189  
 Massey, Elmer, 10  
 Massey, Nannie Carter, 10  
 Massey, Reuben, 189  
 Massy, Edward, 137  
 Mastin, Francis T., 3  
 Mastin, Frank, 3  
 Mastin, Gustavus L., 3  
 Mastin, James H., 3  
 Matheny, Jasper N., 41  
 Mathews, Jas., 127  
 Mathews, M. W., 143  
 Mathews, S. J., 127  
 Mathews, Thos., 127  
 Mathews, W. M., 127  
 Mathis, J. M., 111  
 Mathis, John, 109  
 Mathis, W. R., 109  
 Matkin, Zekel, 37  
 Matthews, Burgess, 106  
 Matthews, Charles, 136, 185  
 Matthews, James, 81, 106, 136, 172, 185  
 Matthews, James E., 38  
 Matthews, Jeremiah, 106  
 Matthews, Joel, 106  
 Matthews, John, 106, 172  
 Matthews, John B., 136, 185  
 Matthews, Luke, 106  
 Matthews, Nancy, 136  
 Matthews, Polly, 136  
 Matthews, Samuel, 32, 106  
 Matthews, Stephen, 136, 185  
 Matthews, Thomas, 32, 106, 136, 185  
 Matthews, Walker, 171  
 Matthews, William, 81, 82, 106, 136, 185,  
 186  
 Matthews, William A., 185  
 Matthews, William Adolphus, 185  
 Matthews, Winney, 136  
 Mauby, Elihu H., 192  
 Maulsby, Ann Geiger, iii  
 Maulsby, J. R., vi, x, xiii, xvi  
 Maulsby, J. R. (Mrs.), vi, x, xiii, xvi  
 Maulsby, S., 127  
 Maxwell, John, 37  
 May, George B., 40  
 May, Lee, 19, 109  
 May, Leroy, 112  
 May, M., 192  
 May, Pink, 109  
 Mayes Family, 105  
 Mayes, Edward, 105  
 Mayfield, Wm., 38  
 Mayhall, John W., 41  
 Maynard, Roy C., xiii, xvi  
 Mayne, J. A., 42  
 Mayres, James J., 38  
 McAdams, Elizabeth, 105  
 McAlester, John W., 3  
 McAlexander, Wm., 144  
 McAlister, Alexander, 38  
 McAllister, John W., 69  
 McAnulty, Richard, 144  
 McBey, Edward, 111  
 McBrayer, Catherine Harriet, 114  
 McBrayer, J. L., 118  
 McBrayer, J. M., 118  
 McBrayer, Sophronia Elizabeth, 114

McBride, Edward, 37  
 McBride, John Karnes, 22  
 McBride, Nat., 111  
 McBroom, Jesse, 192  
 McBroom, Stephen, 143  
 McBroom, William, 142  
 McBryer, Phillip P., 42  
 McCafferty, H., 126  
 McCafferty, Harison, 125  
 McCafferty, J. W., 127  
 McCafferty, M. (Mrs.), 126  
 McCain, Eli, 210  
 McCain, Nancy, 210  
 McCalebb, Hugh, 47  
 McCalley, Thomas L., 3  
 McCalley, W. A., 4  
 McCalley, William J., 3  
 McCan, Thos., 20  
 McCarley, Dornton, 103  
 McCarley, Matilda, 103  
 McCarley, Sarah, 103  
 McCartney, B. (Mrs.), 176  
 McCartney, E., 37  
 McCartney, Elisha, 17  
 McCartney, James, 144  
 McCartney, Jas., 176  
 McCartney, John, 144, 176  
 McCartney, Mary, 143, 144  
 McCartney, Robert, 176  
 McCarver, James, 133  
 McCarver, Mary F. Chenault, 133  
 McCauley, John, 46  
 McCay, William, 143  
 McClanahan, John, 151  
 McClarin, Jas., 20  
 McClellan, Charles M., 47  
 McClellan, John J., 207  
 McClellan, Wm. B., 102  
 McClendon, B., 112  
 McClung, Margaret (Mrs.), 3  
 McClure, Jas., 18  
 McClure, John, 38  
 McColum, George W., 109  
 McColum, Jasper E., 109  
 McCormack, Nancy Angeline, 104  
 McConeil, Archey, 72  
 McConeil, John, 72  
 McCord, James, 106  
 McCord, Mary Ann, 106  
 McCoresten, Robert, 20  
 McCormack, Amanda, 104  
 McCormack, Andrew J., 104  
 McCormack, Angeline, 104  
 McCormack, Arena, 104  
 McCormack, Artissima, 104  
 McCormack, Celia Whitt, 104  
 McCormack, Cordelia, 104  
 McCormack, David, 104  
 McCormack, Mary J., 104  
 McCormack, Nancy Angeline, 104  
 McCormack, Stroud, 83, 138  
 McCormack, Wm. A., 104  
 McCracken, James, 38  
 McCrazy, Nat, 111  
 McCrary, Thomas, 38, 196  
 McCray, Murdock, 37  
 McCray, Wm., 37  
 McCuire Lawrence, xii  
 McCullom, James M., 41  
 McCulum, Henry W., 22  
 McCulum, James Matison, 22  
 McCurley, Dornton, 103  
 McCurley, Matilda, 103  
 McCurley, Sarah, 103  
 McCutchen, C. W., 62  
 McCutchen, Elizabeth, 119  
 McCutchen, John, 112  
 McCutchen, W. W., 119  
 McCutcheon, Cassandra, 150  
 McCutcheon, John, 119  
 McCutchin, Joshua L., 208  
 McDaniel, James, 37  
 McDaniel, Sandra Patton, 158  
 McDavid, Wilson, 53  
 McDonald Family, 25  
 McDonald, Archibald, 3  
 McDonald, Caroline C., 25, 26  
 McDonald, Cecilia, 26  
 McDonald, Cecilia C., 25  
 McDonald, Crockett, 25  
 McDonald, Crockett (Mrs.), 26  
 McDonald, Crockett Wiley, 25  
 McDonald, E. C., 26  
 McDonald, Edward, 25, 27, 80  
 McDonald, Edward C., 3  
 McDonald, Ella, 25  
 McDonald, Hattie, 25  
 McDonald, J. H., 26  
 McDonald, James, 37, 38  
 McDonald, James H., 3  
 McDonald, James Harvey, 25  
 McDonald, John, 25, 26, 27, 80, 83, 135  
 McDonald, John W., 25, 26  
 McDonald, Mary A. E., 25, 26  
 McDonald, Mary Bet, 25  
 McDonald, Minnie, 25  
 McDonald, Percy, 25  
 McDonald, Robert, 26  
 McDonald, Robert D., 25  
 McDonald, Samuel William, 25  
 McDonald, Tandy, 26  
 McDonald, Ward (Capt.), 26  
 McDonald, William Galloway, 25  
 McDonald, William Glenn, 43  
 McDonnel, James, 37  
 McDougal, J. W., 108  
 McDougal, Mary, 210  
 McDougal, William K., 210  
 McDowell, John, 37  
 McDowell, Pricilla W., 3, 4  
 McDuffe, Lafayette, 110  
 McElderry, Hugh, 194  
 McElderry, Thomas, 46, 48, 100  
 McElray, William, 112  
 McElyea, John, 110  
 McElyea, P. H., 172  
 McElyra, William, 111  
 McFarlane, R., 69  
 McGahey, Franklin, 37  
 McGaughey, Frank P., 182  
 McGaughey, W. L., 58  
 McGautha, Benjamin, 37  
 McGehee, John C., 80  
 McGehee, Richard B., 80, 135  
 McGhee, J. M., 132  
 McGhee, Margarte M. Wear, 132  
 McGraw, Samuel K., 142  
 McGregor, A. A. (Capt.), 78  
 McGuinn, Lavinia, 157  
 McGuinn, Michael, 157  
 McGuire Lawrence, xii, 38  
 McGuire, Fred, 127  
 McHaffy, Oliver, 142  
 McIntire, Malcen, 37  
 McKae, Alexaner D., 37  
 McKane, Henry, 136  
 McKane, Polly, 136  
 McKay Family, xvii  
 McKee, Carroll, 206  
 McKee, David, 204  
 McKee, John, 40, 206  
 McKeheen, Thomas, 143  
 McKelvey Family, 211  
 McKinley, John, 143  
 McKinney, Alexander, 139  
 McKinney, Alexander S., 28  
 McKinney, Bluford, 139  
 McKinney, Eliza J., 31, 80, 137  
 McKinney, James, 28, 124  
 McKinney, John, 139  
 McKinney, Joicy Ann, 28, 139  
 McKinney, Martha, 31  
 McKinney, Martha E., 80, 137  
 McKinney, Polly, 139  
 McKinney, Samuel, 139, 186  
 McKinney, Sarah, 28, 139  
 McKinney, Thomas, 137, 139  
 McKinney, Thomas S., 31, 80, 137  
 McKinney, William B., 31, 80, 137  
 McKinney, Wilson, 139  
 McKinney, Wilson K., 31, 80, 137, 138, 139,  
 McKinney, Wilson K., 140  
 McKinney, Wm., 139  
 McKinstry, James Alston, 42

McKinzie, John, 37  
 McKnight, Helen, xiii, xvi  
 McLaughlin, Nora, 164  
 McLemore, John, 17  
 McLemore, Presty, 196  
 McLendon, Ruth Herrin, 150  
 McLinden, Simon, 191  
 McMahan, Jas., 175  
 McMahan, John, 37  
 McMartry, John, 38  
 McMicken, Robert, 37  
 McMilan, J. H., 110  
 McMillin, Mary J., 88  
 McMinn, Allison C., 40  
 McMins, D. H., 71  
 McMins, W. C., 71  
 McMurry, Wm., 17  
 McNamara, Gay, v  
 McNamee, Wm., 37  
 McNeil, Archibald, 144  
 McNeil, William, 191  
 McPhail, Hugh, 37  
 McPhail, Issabella, 37  
 McStory, Patrick, 191  
 McVay, H. W., 20  
 McVay, Lassaphine, 209  
 McVay, Mattie E., 209  
 McVay, Pleasant W., 3  
 McVay, Pleasant Washington, 209  
 McVay, Sarah Elizabeth, 209  
 McVay, William Rufus, 209  
 McVay, William Sterling, 209  
 McWhorter, Geo. W., 115  
 McWhorter, Hance, 37  
 McWhorter, James A., 42  
 McWhorter, John, 37  
 McWilliams, John A., 209  
 McWilliams, Lucinda Berneta, 209  
 McWilliams, Mattie E., 209  
 Mead, L. G. (Capt.), 107  
 Mead, Lemuel, 119, 143, 193  
 Mead, Lemuel G., 3  
 Meade, Lew G. (Col.), 14  
 Meals, John, 38  
 Meaux, Thomas, 37  
 Meaux, Thomas J. (Dr.), 37  
 Medford Family, ix  
 Medlin, John, 143  
 Medlin, Mary Elizabeth, 157  
 Medlin, Phillip, 157  
 Medlin, Richard, 143  
 Medlock, John, 18  
 Meeks, David, 111  
 Meeks, E. L. G., 111  
 Meeks, George, 111  
 Meeks, James J., 111  
 Meeks, William T., 111  
 Meitzler, Leland, viii  
 Menefee, John, 37, 45, 49  
 Mercer, Levi, 37  
 Merrill, Alexander, 37  
 Merrill, Benjamin, 37  
 Merriman, John, 37  
 Merrith, Polk D., 42  
 Metcalf & Dewees, , 193  
 Metcalf, A. H., 144  
 Metcalfe, A. A., 141  
 Metthee, John, 37  
 Meyrs, M., 67  
 Meyrs, S., 68  
 Michell, Henry, 37  
 Middleton, John, 109  
 Middleton, Robert, 109  
 Milam, Benjamin F., 26  
 Milam, William, 38  
 Milburn, John, 38  
 Miler, David, 38  
 Miles, William L., 32  
 Millard, Nathaniel, 109  
 Millener, Joseph, 68  
 Miller, Arinta Virginia, 159  
 Miller, D., 17  
 Miller, David, 37  
 Miller, Hezekiah, 172  
 Miller, I., 20  
 Miller, Jacob, 172  
 Miller, James Alexander, 21  
 Miller, John, 108, 143  
 Miller, John G., 159, 172  
 Miller, John H., 172  
 Miller, John L., 171  
 Miller, Joseph, 109  
 Miller, Josiah, 171  
 Miller, M., 69  
 Miller, Martha, 159  
 Miller, Riley, 172  
 Miller, Thos., 17  
 Miller, William, 171  
 Mills, D. A., 20  
 Mills, John F., 142, 192, 193  
 Mills, John F., 142  
 Mills, Katie R., xvii  
 Mills, Nancy, 37  
 Mills, Ralph E., xvii  
 Mills, Simon, xvii  
 Mills, Thomas B., 3  
 Milton, Jeremiah, 37  
 Mink, Jacob, 37  
 Minter, Josiah, 47, 48, 49  
 Mitchel, F. M., 111  
 Mitchel, Frank, 110  
 Mitchell, Archibald, 142  
 Mitchell, Armintha Edwards, 103  
 Mitchell, F. D., 72  
 Mitchell, J. F., 119  
 Mitchell, J. S., 192  
 Mitchell, John, 196  
 Mitchell, Paul, 187, 188  
 Mitchell, T. J., 119  
 Mitchell, William, 103  
 Mitchell, William H., 3  
 Mobbs, Dalton J., 40  
 Mobley, Jackson, 175  
 Molton, Michal, 38  
 Monroe, David, 142  
 Montgomery, Andrew Jackson, 21  
 Montgomery, Baily, 112  
 Montgomery, Steward, 37  
 Montgomery, Woodson C., 38  
 Moody, (Mrs.), 174  
 Moody, Ann E., 77  
 Moody, Johnathon, 158  
 Moody, Moses, 174  
 Moody, Sarah Randall, 158  
 Moon, D. W., 110  
 Moon, G. W., 110  
 Moon, J. M., 110  
 Moon, John, 143  
 Moon, John, 142  
 Moon, Nat., 110  
 Moon, Nathaniel, 143  
 Moon, Richard, 143  
 Moon, Samuel, 110, 142  
 Moon, William, 143  
 Mooney, Joseph, 110  
 Mooney, Martin H., 205  
 Moore & Brown, 143  
 Moore, A. (Dr.), 142  
 Moore, Alfred, 144  
 Moore, And., 120, 121  
 Moore, Annie Lee, 58  
 Moore, Benjamin T., 3  
 Moore, David (Dr.), 1, 142  
 Moore, David L., 3  
 Moore, Davis (Dr.), 159  
 Moore, E. E. (Ray) (Mrs.), 51  
 Moore, Elizabeth, 106  
 Moore, Gabriel, 143  
 Moore, J. B., 58, 59, 115  
 Moore, J. W., 111  
 Moore, James, 37, 142  
 Moore, James C., 142  
 Moore, John, 127, 207  
 Moore, John H., 37  
 Moore, Joyce Speer, 51  
 Moore, Kate, 4  
 Moore, Letitia D., 3  
 Moore, Lewis, 141, 192  
 Moore, Morrice, 141  
 Moore, Norma J., xvi  
 Moore, R. J., 111, 115  
 Moore, S. D., 169  
 Moore, Samuel H., 3

Moore, Sarah E., 159  
 Moore, W. H., 144  
 Moore, William, 142, 144  
 Moore, William H., 3, 143, 144  
 Moore, Wm., 37  
 Mooreland, ?, 192  
 More, Isaac, 38  
 More, John, 38  
 Morehead Family, 105  
 Morgan & Fackler, , 144, 192  
 Morgan, A. G., 142  
 Morgan, C. C., 141, 144, 192  
 Morgan, Calvin, 100, 196  
 Morgan, David Silas, 21  
 Morgan, Elizabeth, 29  
 Morgan, Florence, 106  
 Morgan, Jas., 128  
 Morgan, John, 29, 142  
 Morgan, John L., 42  
 Morgan, John Malone, 106  
 Morgan, M., 71, 128  
 Morgan, Mary E. S. Camp, 210  
 Morgan, Nancy, 52  
 Morgan, Thomas, 172  
 Morgon, L., 191  
 Morning, George W., 108  
 Morris, George, 159  
 Morris, James Y., 207  
 Morris, Jane Carolina, 53  
 Morris, John, 109, 110  
 Morris, Louisa, 159  
 Morris, Louisa Frances, 159  
 Morris, Mattie B. S., 53  
 Morris, William P., 109  
 Morrison, Robert Payne, 21  
 Morrison, Thomas, 143  
 Morrison, Wm., 37  
 Morriss, John H., 38  
 Morrow, Hugh, 101  
 Morrow, James, 49  
 Morrow, Mary, 37  
 Morrow, Robert, 38  
 Morrow, Rufus, 43  
 Morton, Joel, 41  
 Morwaith, J., 112  
 Mosely, Elizabeth, 37  
 Mosely, John S., 37  
 Mosely, Shedrack, 37  
 Mosely, Thos. N., 4  
 Moss, David, 30  
 Moultree, James Young, 41  
 Mount, Michael A., 37, 38  
 Mowry, John, 28  
 Mowry, Julia, 28  
 Mozley, William, 45  
 Mullins, William, 109  
 Munks, John, 108  
 Munn, Joseph, 175  
 Murden, Robin, 37  
 Murkson, Virgil, 112  
 Murphey, Wm., 38  
 Murphy, Jeremiah, 144  
 Murphy, Smith, 50  
 Murphy, Thos. B., 154  
 Murrah, James K., 28, 186  
 Murray, Erastus R., 40  
 Murray, James Wiley, 41  
 Murray, Joyce Martin, xvii  
 Murrell, Jeffery, 30  
 Muse, R. P., 172  
 Mussleman, David, 20  
 Myatt, Aldridge, 10  
 Myatt, Ann, 10  
 Myatt, John M., 10  
 Myge, M. (Mrs.), 18  
 Myres, M., 109  
 Nail, Betsy, 16  
 Nance, E. (Mrs.), 18  
 Nance, Ella (Mrs.), 114  
 Nance, J. D., 18  
 Nance, John D., 18  
 Nance, Leroy, vi, x, xiii, xvi  
 Nance, Nancy Jarrell, 53  
 Nance, Sarah, 114  
 Nance, W. G., 17  
 Napier, Nancy, 163  
 Narton, Seth, 38  
 Natall, Wm., 38  
 Nations, Eli, 30  
 Neal, Anthony, 100  
 Neal, Davis, 46  
 Neal, Eleanor D., 86  
 Neal, George W., 3  
 Neal, Silvanus, 188  
 Neal, Stephen, 38, 144  
 Neale, John P., 192  
 Nealy, Tressie Wilkinson, 211  
 Nebergall, Judy Campbell, 104  
 Neely, Jane, 211  
 Neely, John Henry, 43  
 Neely, Richard, 143  
 Neely, Victor, 143  
 Neely, William, 112  
 Neil, Samuel, 38  
 Neilson, David (Dr.), 38  
 Neilson, John F., 38  
 Nelson, D. C., 108  
 Nelson, James, 108  
 Nelson, Joseph, 155  
 Nelson, Richard, 108  
 Nelson, Sarah, 157  
 Nelson, Wm. S., 116  
 NeSmith, Edward D., 22  
 NeSmith, John Alexander, 22  
 NeSmith, John Ray, 22  
 Neugent, S. F., 17  
 Nevels, Silas, 111  
 Newberry Family, 104  
 Newbery, John, 63  
 Newbery, Sally, 63  
 Newby, Elizabeth McAdams, 105  
 Newby, Samuel F., 105  
 Newby, Sarah, 105  
 Newman, Benjamin, 191  
 Newman, Francis, 38, 142  
 Newman, Frank, 163  
 Newman, John F., 38  
 Newman, William, 205  
 Newsom, Millard F., 116  
 Newsom, Whitmel R., 116  
 Newsom, William B., 116  
 Newsome, Sarah Edwards, 103  
 Newsome, William, 103  
 Newton, Chs., 127  
 Newton, Geo. S., 128  
 Newton, Pearl, 159  
 Newton, R. N., 127  
 Newton, Wm., 38  
 Nicholson, Newton H., 164  
 Nicholson, P. M. (Miss), 78  
 Nicks, Ella, 180  
 Nicks, G. A., 132  
 Nicols, Francis, 38  
 Nixon, John B., 43  
 Noble, Jesse D., 191  
 Noble, Joseph, 38  
 Noble, Yancy, 3, 4  
 Nobles, Kinsey, 38  
 Nobles, Thomas, 44  
 Nogues, Carolyn, xvi, 103  
 Norman, D., 112  
 Norman, F. G., 4  
 Norman, Felix G., 3, 58  
 Norment, J. H., 4  
 Norment, John H., 3  
 Norris, T. N., 144  
 Norton, Edward, 209  
 Norton, Eleanor, 209  
 Norton, Jacob Leland, 105  
 Norton, Mary, 105  
 Norton, Nancy, 209  
 Norton, William Joseph, 22  
 Norwood, J. H., 119, 120, 121, 122, 123  
 Norwood, John H., 169  
 Norwood, Jonathon Harrison, 22  
 Norwood, Peninah, 134, 182  
 Norwood, W. H., 169  
 Nunely, Thos., 18  
 Nunn, Mathias, 191  
 Oates, David C., 3  
 Obuck Samuel, 38  
 Odell, Merette, 23  
 Oden, A. J. Edwards, 103  
 Oden, Elias, 205

Oden, Hezekiah, 47  
 Oden, Vinson M., 103  
 Odum, E. M., 173  
 Odum, W. H., 173  
 Oglesby, Jacob, 38  
 Oldacres, Daniel, 206  
 Oldfield, G. W., 111  
 Oldfield, John, 111  
 Oldfield, W. M., 111  
 Oldham, John, 38  
 Oldham, McKinney, 19  
 Oldham, S. (Mrs.), 17  
 Olive, Jas., 15  
 Olive, M., 15  
 Oliver, Albert, 16  
 Oliver, Durrett, 45  
 Oliver, James, 172  
 Oliver, William Thomas, 23  
 Oliver, Wm., 173  
 Oneal, Agned, 53  
 Oneal, Rebecca, 38  
 Orcutt, Caroline, 161  
 Orme Family, 104  
 Orme, Melvin, 208  
 Orr, Edward M., 184  
 Orr, Emmitt, 184  
 Orr, Henry Burt, 184  
 Orr, J. Walter, 25  
 Orr, John, 151  
 Orr, Lillian, 25  
 Orr, Mary Bet, 25  
 Orr, McCadem, 38  
 Orr, Miller F., 205  
 Orr, Nellie May, 184  
 Orr, Robert, 38  
 Orr, Stella, 25  
 Orr, William A., 25  
 Orr, William M., 208  
 Orrel, Robert, 142  
 Osborn, Ellen, 133  
 Osburn, D., 128  
 Osters, Samuel, 38  
 Outlaw, Alex, 38  
 Overdeer, Florence, 12  
 Overdeer, John Jacob, 12  
 Overdeer, W. C., 12  
 Owen, John, 38, 121  
 Owen, Robert, 128  
 Owen, Sylvester, 18  
 Owens, Larkin, 49  
 Owens, Widow, 142  
 Owings, M., 72  
 Oxford, Jacob, 38  
 Pace, Edward, 38  
 Pace, Walker, 112  
 Padgett, Chloe Irene Webb, 106  
 Padgett, David, 106  
 Padgett, Neheiah, 106  
 Padgett, Robert Annis, 106  
 Padgett, William John Bryson, 106  
 Page, Mary Lee, vi, x, xiii, xvi  
 Page, N. (Mrs.), 17  
 Page, William D. (Judge), 14, 124, 167, 196, 197  
 Paine, G. W., 111  
 Pallery, Wm. K., 38  
 Palmer, C. R., 57  
 Pane, G. W., 111  
 Pap, John, 192  
 Parcus, James, 91  
 Parham, Elisha, 152  
 Parham, Elizabeth, 204  
 Parish, Nathaniel H., 38  
 Parker, Charlotte, 38  
 Parker, Clara M., v  
 Parker, H. H., 163  
 Parker, John, 109  
 Parker, Jonathon, 38  
 Parker, K. (Mrs.), 176  
 Parker, L., 163  
 Parker, Lewis, 38  
 Parker, Thomas Benton, 23  
 Parker, W. R., 71  
 Parker, William, 38  
 Parker, Willshire, 23  
 Parkhart, Chaney, 158  
 Parkhill, John H., 143  
 Parkill, J. P., 109  
 Parks, John, 111  
 Parks, John W., 119  
 Parks, Mary, 119  
 Parks, Oliver, 111  
 Parks, W. D., 14  
 Parks, William D., 3  
 Parnall, Esaw, 38  
 Parrish, Molly, 159  
 Parsons, A. B., 20  
 Partain, Christine Leach, 53  
 Partain, Daniel, 160  
 Partain, James Monroe, 160  
 Partee, Margaret Padgett, 106  
 Partman, John, 38  
 Parton, David, 53, 160  
 Parton, James Monroe, 53, 160  
 Paston, James C., 109  
 Paston, William, 112  
 Patch, Ezra, 192  
 Patch, Pleasant, 38  
 Patrick, Edmon, 45  
 Patrick, Jas. J., 17  
 Patrick, R. (Mrs.), 70  
 Patten, Rev. Mr., 142  
 Patterson, (Capt.), 199  
 Patterson, A. J., 108  
 Patterson, Benjamin, 38  
 Patterson, E., 69  
 Patterson, George W., 172  
 Patterson, James F., 23  
 Patterson, John, 44, 71, 111  
 Patterson, Julia L., 86  
 Patterson, Robert, 38  
 Patteson & Pleasants, 144  
 Patteson, Benjamin, 143  
 Patton, Andrew, 158  
 Patton, Andrew B., 154, 155  
 Patton, Charles H., 3, 4  
 Patton, Dan, 48  
 Patton, John, 3  
 Patton, Martha L., 4  
 Patton, Robert, 48, 154  
 Patton, Robert M., 3  
 Patton, William R., 3  
 Patton, Wm., 128  
 Paulk, Chas., 15  
 Payne, Andrew Jackson, 23  
 Payne, Banyan, 102  
 Payne, Nancy, 210  
 Payne, Robert, 38  
 Payne, William, 38, 210  
 Paysinger, John, 143  
 Pearce, D., 126  
 Pearce, William, 112  
 Peardon, Lettice, 38  
 Pearman, Samuel W., 191  
 Pearsall, Caesar, 115  
 Pearsall, Green, 115  
 Pearsall, Jenny, 115  
 Pearsall, Paul, 115  
 Pearsall, Sam, 115  
 Pearson, Edward, 191  
 Pearson, J. M., 15  
 Pearson, James, 108  
 Pearson, James K. P., 111  
 Pearson, John R., 108  
 Pearson, Joseph, 108  
 Pearson, R. C., 111  
 Pearson, Sherwood, 24  
 Peavy, Dyal, 38  
 Peck, Fred, 71  
 Peck, Washington W., 3  
 Peden, Ella, 8  
 Peden, Mary Fannie, 8  
 Peebles, Henry, 38  
 Peeden, Haywood, 20  
 Peeden, Thos., 19  
 Peel, Henten, 143  
 Peet, Samuel, 142  
 Peete, Samuel, 3  
 Peeters, James, 108  
 Peeters, Uriah, 108  
 Peeters, W. M., 108  
 Peevy, Joseph W., 109  
 Peirce, Jacob H., 144  
 Pele (Peele), Hunter, 196  
 Pence, Barbara, 158



Pence, Ephriam, 143  
Pepkin, John, 141  
Peques, John M., 91  
Perdue, James Hillard, 210  
Perdue, Jane M., 210  
Perkin, John B., 110  
Perkins, H. H., 112  
Perkins, Thomas H., 3  
Perkins, William, 142  
Perkison, T. D., 128  
Perriman, Obadiah, 38  
Perry, Alick, 112  
Perry, S., 71  
Perry, Sion L., 38  
Perryman, J., 15  
Peters, Charles W., 152  
Peters, John, 3  
Peters, Lemuel, 82  
Peters, Samuel, 187  
Peters, William, 143  
Pettie, Daniel, 111  
Pettus, David, 142  
Pettus, Frances Oliver Wilburn, 209  
Pettus, H. O., 69  
Pettus, Thomas N., 188, 189  
Pettus, William B., 141  
Petty, Gayden, 28, 142  
Petty, Hillyard, 143  
Petty, J., 68  
Petty, P. H., 142  
Petty, Pressley, 157  
Petty, William, 142  
Peyton, John S., 38  
Pheelan, J., 144  
Phelan, John, 191  
Philips, Henry B., 18  
Philips, Jack, 176  
Philips, Jesse, 15  
Philips, John C., 19  
Philips, M. A. (Mrs.), 19  
Philips, Robert, 18  
Philips, Saml., 16  
Phillips Family, , xvii  
Phillips, Jasper, 112  
Phillips, Jesse, 38  
Phillips, John, 144  
Phillips, Philip P., 38  
Phillips, Thomas, 38, 110  
Phillips, William E., 138, 140, 188  
Phillips, Wm. E., 186  
Philpott, Horatio, 46  
Pickell, Steptoe, 189  
Pickens, S. M., 50  
Pickens, Walker, 112  
Picket, W. H., 108  
Picket, William, 112  
Pickett, A. J., 111  
Pickett, E. (Dr.), 142

Pilent, James, 108  
Pilent, John, 112  
Pilont, James, 172  
Pinson, M. L. (Capt.), 201, 202  
Pitcock, Morgan, 111  
Pittman, Samuel, 38, 142  
Plemons, John C., 91  
Pockrouse, David, 143  
Poindexter, Henry, 38  
Polk, Thos., 20  
Pomroy, C., 17  
Pond, Stephen, 192  
Ponder, Callie, 134  
Ponder, Pleasant, 3  
Pool, John, 30  
Poor, Christopher, 105  
Poor, Lucinda Lane, 105  
Poore, George M., 110  
Pope, David S., 36  
Pope, E. W., 205  
Pope, Etheldred, 101  
Pope, LeRoy, 142  
Pope, William, 154  
Porcрус, James, 108  
Porcрус, W. V., 108  
Porter, A. S., 125  
Porter, A. W., 67  
Porter, C. (Mrs.), 71, 128  
Porter, C. W., 127  
Porter, Charles, 112  
Porter, James, 127  
Porter, John, 126, 127  
Porter, Patrack, 173  
Porter, R. M., 175  
Porter, W. R., 125  
Portlock, John A., 68  
Posey, Flora, 106  
Posey, H., 44  
Posey, Jesse H., 141  
Posey, Jno. C., 20  
Posey, P. T., 144  
Posey, Pharas T., 142  
Posey, S. C., 20  
Posey, William Lewis, 23  
Posey, Wm., 175  
Poston, I. E., 120  
Poston, S. E., 121  
Potelle, Brice, 112  
Poter, Francis H., 38  
Potts, J. R., 110  
Potts, W. J., 110  
Pounds, Edward Andrew Jackson, 44  
Powel, Leven, 38  
Powel, William, 38  
Powell, Bonnie Jo, 54  
Powell, Frances S., vi, x, xiii, xvi  
Powell, Hugh, 143  
Powell, M. (Mrs.), 72

Power, Jesse, 142  
Power, Nathaniel, 38  
Powers, John, 67  
Powers, Thos., 67  
Powers, William, 3  
Pratt, Birdil Lee, 166  
Pratt, Jas., 71  
Pratt, Jerry, 172  
Pratt, Jesse, 71  
Pratt, R. C., 166  
Pratt, Wm. N., 71  
Preston, Nuton, 109  
Preston, Pres (Gen.), 130  
Preston, William, 109  
Pretrell, William R., 38  
Preuit, Elizabeth Josephen, 10  
Preuit, Pope Pryor, 10  
Preuit, Richard, 10  
Preuit, Sallie, 10  
Preuit, Virginia Gay, 10  
Preuit, William R., 10  
Preuit, William V., 10  
Preuit, Willie G., 10  
Prewett, Columbus, 172  
Prewett, Joseph, 172  
Prewit, Richard, 3  
Price, Alexander, 38  
Price, Alexander P., 38  
Price, Bradley, 158  
Price, Hugh, 38  
Price, I. W., 125  
Price, Isaac, 20  
Price, J. B., 20  
Price, James M., 158  
Price, John, 20, 51  
Price, John A., 38  
Price, Marion, 109  
Price, Michael, 109  
Price, Phebe J. Jones, 158  
Price, Sam P., 158  
Price, Thomas, 152, 156, 203, 205  
Price, Thos., 69  
Price, Wm., 20  
Prichard, Jas., 38  
Priddy, William, 38, 97  
Pride, Burton, 152  
Pride, C. L., 163  
Pride, Goodloe, 57, 163  
Pride, Holcoat J., 3  
Pride, John F., 3  
Pride, Joseph P. (Dr.), 3  
Pride, Margaret F., 57  
Priest, James, 196  
Prince, Franklin, 19  
Prince, J. D., 171  
Prince, L. T., 172  
Prince, Owen, 172  
Prince, Wm. H., 171

Pritchett, Berry W., 44  
 Pritchett, Charles L., 44  
 Pritchett, Elizabeth, 189  
 Pritchett, Henrietta, 189  
 Pritchett, James, 82, 83, 189  
 Pritchett, James M., 189  
 Pritchett, John, 189  
 Pritchett, Julia E., 189  
 Pritchett, Marion, 189  
 Pritchett, Matthew, 189  
 Pritchett, Theophilus, 189  
 Pritchett, Thomas, 189  
 Proctor, James, 119  
 Proctor, R. F., 66  
 Prout, Hiram A., 186  
 Prout, Joshua, 191  
 Province, Elizabeth, 106  
 Province, John, 106  
 Province, Rachel Cooper, 106  
 Province, T. V., 144  
 Province, Thomas V., 143  
 Province, Wm., 106  
 Pruett, Charles, 112  
 Pruitt, V. G., 144  
 Pruitt, Charles R., 44  
 Pruitt, Elhanan, 109  
 Pruitt, John Pressley, 44  
 Pruitt, Rancee', 107  
 Pruitt, Samuel David, 23  
 Pruskoski, A., 68  
 Pryor, William A., 108  
 Pugh, John, 108  
 Pugh, Willoughby, 82  
 Pulliam, Elizabeth, 47  
 Pullum, William, 108  
 Purdom, Richard B., 141, 142, 191, 192, 193  
 Purvis, Linda, 211  
 Putnam, J. W., 200  
 Putnam, T. M., 112  
 Quarles, John, 208  
 Quileen Family, , 211  
 Quillen, T. A., 10  
 Ragan, Benjamin, 142  
 Ragan, James N., 92  
 Ragland, Nathaniel, 89  
 Ragland, Nathl., 196  
 Ragland, Patrick, 3  
 Ragsdale & Bingham, , 192  
 Ragsdale, A. J., 110  
 Ragsdale, J. J., 110  
 Ragsdale, James, 110  
 Ragsdale, James F., 92  
 Ragsdale, Samuel, 89  
 Ragsdale, Thomas J., 91  
 Ragsdale, William, 108  
 Ragsdale, Wm., 16  
 Rains, James Stancel, 92  
 Rand, E. P., 114  
 Rand, Edgar, 6  
 Rand, John W., 3  
 Rand, P. N. G., 6  
 Randal, John B., 92  
 Randall, B. J., 192  
 Randall, Sarah, 158  
 Rankin, James, 143  
 Ransome, Henry P., 89  
 Ratecan, A. J., 111  
 Rathbone, R. C., 89  
 Rathbone, Rufus C., 142  
 Rather, John D., 204  
 Rather, John T., 100  
 Rather, Pearsall, 8  
 Ratter, William B., 89  
 Rawlins, E., 144  
 Ray, Burell, 71  
 Ray, Chessly, 13  
 Ray, D. J., 72  
 Ray, Eugene, 13  
 Ray, Frank, 173  
 Ray, H. L., 173  
 Ray, James William, 24  
 Ray, John, 70, 173  
 Ray, John A., 173  
 Ray, John T., 186  
 Ray, Oscar, 13  
 Ray, Robert, 13, 72  
 Ray, Robert J., 12, 13  
 Ray, Thomas Jefferson, 92  
 Rayburn, Samuel K., 3  
 Raye, John, 89  
 Raynolds, John, 110  
 Reach, Williston T., 152  
 Read, John, 119  
 Read, John & Co., 142  
 Read, William, 89  
 Readell, Delila, 155  
 Ready, Thomas Lane, 24  
 Reagan, B. T., 110  
 Reardon, Lettice, 89  
 Rector, Presley, 97  
 Redford, Anderson, 109  
 Redmond, John, 142  
 Redus, Samuel, 80  
 Redus, Thomas, 80, 136  
 Redus, Wm., 80  
 Redwine, Elbert, 111  
 Reece, Henry, 91  
 Reed, George, 109  
 Reed, J. S., 20  
 Reed, John, 67  
 Reedy, B.P., 142  
 Reems, Mary, 143  
 Reep, Sarah, 104  
 Reese, William, 119  
 Reid, A. H., 171  
 Reid, A. W., 172  
 Reid, J. B., 172  
 Reid, J. L., 172  
 Reid, John M., 171  
 Reins, Josiah, 89  
 Remson, Peter A., 89  
 Renegar, Sanford, 111  
 Renfro, Thomas, 109  
 Renfro, T. B., 108  
 Reuter, William, 89  
 Reveere, Henry L., 89  
 Reyer, Philip, ii  
 Reynolds, Henry, 103  
 Reynolds, J. P., 19  
 Reynolds, Mary Josephine, 103  
 Reynolds, Sarah McC., 103  
 Reynolds, Thos., 19  
 Reynolds, William, 93  
 Rhea, Jesse, 89  
 Rhoads, Henry W., 49  
 Rice, (Col.), 201  
 Rice, Annie W., vi, x, xiii, xvi  
 Rice, Daniel, 151  
 Rice, Elisha H., 188  
 Rice, Elizabeth L., 159  
 Rice, Geo., 70  
 Rice, George W., 120  
 Rice, Green I., 153  
 Rice, J. B., 16  
 Rice, James, 159  
 Rice, Joel, 89  
 Rice, John, 143  
 Rice, Joseph, 208  
 Rice, Mary P., 3  
 Rice, N., 125  
 Rice, N. H., 68, 125  
 Rice, S. P., 67  
 Rice, Tobias, 70  
 Rice, Wm., 70  
 Rich, M. H., 109  
 Rich, Marshall, 108  
 Rich, Thomas, 172  
 Richards, Evans, 89  
 Richards, Robert M., 143  
 Richardson, I., 175  
 Richardson, J. D. (Mrs.), 103  
 Richardson, M. I., 175  
 Richardson, Mark, 18, 175  
 Richardson, William, 140, 144  
 Richardson, William S., 31  
 Richmond, Richard, 109  
 Ricks, Abraham, 3  
 Ricks, Frank, 5, 6  
 Ricks, Isham, 5  
 Ricks, James, 6  
 Ricks, Julius, 6  
 Ricks, Lethearn, 6  
 Ricks, Lettie, 5  
 Ricks, Margarett, 5

Ricks, Margaritte, 6  
 Ricks, Mattie, 6  
 Ricks, Robert, 6  
 Ricks, Robin, 5, 6  
 Ricks, Stalie, 6  
 Ricks, William F., 3  
 Riddle, Jerre, 109  
 Riddle, Sylvanus W.; 92  
 Ridgeway, John, 72  
 Riggs, George, 45  
 Rigney, Henry, 143  
 Riley, Earl, 166  
 Riley, Nathan, 89  
 Rison, Richard, 144  
 Ritey, Young, 112  
 Rivers, E. K., 142  
 Rivers, Flournoy, v  
 Rives, Ed, 120  
 Rives, William, 109  
 Roach, Ed., 16  
 Roach, Lavina, 15  
 Roach, R. Miles, 92  
 Roberson, Branch, 32  
 Roberson, T. J., 92  
 Roberson, William A., 93  
 Roberts, Andrew, xvii  
 Roberts, Ann, 183  
 Roberts, Hiram A. G., 81  
 Roberts, Houston, 183  
 Roberts, Hiram G., 89  
 Roberts, John Mitch, 24  
 Roberts, Merritt E., xvii  
 Roberts, Robert M., 89  
 Roberts, Robert W., 142  
 Roberts, Wiley, 186  
 Roberts, William, 190  
 Robertson, Allen C., 10  
 Robertson, Elizabeth Jane, 105  
 Robertson, J. A., 109  
 Robertson, J. T., 10  
 Robertson, James, 10  
 Robertson, James Benjamin, 51  
 Robertson, James M., 172  
 Robertson, James W., 172  
 Robertson, John M., 3  
 Robertson, John T., 10  
 Robertson, Joseph, 31  
 Robertson, L. D., 10  
 Robertson, Lois, v, vi, x, xii, xiii, xvi  
     1, 11, 27, 61, 79, 119,  
     135, 152, 178, 185, 198  
 Robertson, Mary, 38  
 Robertson, R. W., 171  
 Robertson, Richard C., 172  
 Robertson, Sam, 10  
 Robertson, Susan, 10  
 Robertson, Vans Murray, 3  
 Robertson, W. G., 109  
 Robertson, W. P., 172  
 Robertson, W. T., 172  
 Robins, Andy, 108  
 Robinson, C., 70  
 Robinson, Charles, 64, 89  
 Robinson, D. H., 67  
 Robinson, David, 70  
 Robinson, James, 3  
 Robinson, James B., 3  
 Robinson, James Benjamin, 51  
 Robinson, John, 3  
 Robinson, John C., 92  
 Robinson, L., 70  
 Robinson, Littleberry, 192  
 Robinson, Mager, 166  
 Robinson, Nelson, 142  
 Robinson, William, 89  
 Robinson, William B., 93  
 Robison, William, 97  
 Robley, Eleanor E., 88  
 Roby, Albert G., 156  
 Roby, Wm. W., 155  
 Rochelle, Evelyn, iii, ix, xv, xvii  
 Rochelle, Wm. F. (Mrs.), vi, x, xiii, xvi  
 Roddy, P. D. (Gen.), 3  
 Roden, Wade B., 93  
 Rodgers, Andrew, 142  
 Rodgers, C. R., 128  
 Rodgers, David, 191  
 Rodgers, F., 128  
 Rodgers, Jas., 72  
 Rodgers, M., 128  
 Rodgers, R., 128  
 Rodgers, Seth, 142  
 Rogers, B. B., 122  
 Rogers, David, 142  
 Rogers, Mansfeild, 192  
 Rogers, R. M., 144  
 Rogers, Turner, 89  
 Rolen, M. S., 111  
 Roller, John, 89  
 Rollings, Charles J., 91  
 Rollings, William H., 93  
 Romine, Andy, 128  
 Romine, James, 128  
 Romine, Jeremiah, 153  
 Romine, Peter, 128  
 Romine, Z. B., 128  
 Rooker, John, 89  
 Root, Jerome, 112  
 Rootes, John, 192  
 Roots, Thomas, 192  
 Roper, Jas. B., 196  
 Rose, J. (Mrs.), 70  
 Rose, John, 111  
 Rose, L. W., 111  
 Rose, Robert H., 192  
 Rose, Spotswood D., 89  
 Roseborough, B. W., 111  
 Ross, B. F., 19  
 Ross, Charles, 101  
 Ross, F., 20  
 Ross, James J., 166  
 Ross, John, 166  
 Ross, M. A., 166  
 Ross, R. L., 55  
 Ross, William, 142  
 Ross, Wm., 19  
 Rother, John D., 3  
 Roulhae, Thos. R., 57  
 Rountree, John, 112  
 Rountree, Robert W., 143  
 Rountree, Seaborn, 122  
 Rountree, William, 143, 189  
 Rountree, Woodson, 142  
 Rouse, Jackson, 172  
 Rowan, James, 196  
 Rowell, Neal, 3  
 Rowen, James, 89  
 Rowland, Christopher, 48  
 Royer, Charles, 103  
 Royer, Dalton, 103  
 Royer, John, 103  
 Royert, John, 89  
 Rozbone, John, 89  
 Rozett, William, 89  
 Ruby, Charles, 192  
 Ruby, John, 143  
 Rucker, Benton, 89  
 Rucker, J. P. M., 108  
 Rudgen, Benjamin, 89  
 Rugh Family, , xvii  
 Rundle, David, 89  
 Runnels, James, 112  
 Rush, Samuel, 143  
 Rush, Susan, 170  
 Russeau, D. T., 108  
 Russell, (Col.), 198  
 Russell, A. A. (Col.), 198  
 Russell, Doris McAlpin, xv  
 Russell, Henry, 110  
 Russell, Jessie Ruth Starnes, 210  
 Russell, Matilda Caroline, 51  
 Russey, Columbus, 110  
 Rust, J. C., 111  
 Rust, S. R. M., 111  
 Rutherford, E. M., 10  
 Rutland, Ann M., 58  
 Rutland, Arthur B., 58  
 Rutland, Hannah M., 57, 58  
 Rutland, John W., 3, 57, 58  
 Rutland, Lucy Alice, 58  
 Rutland, W. P., 162  
 Rutledge, James, 79  
 Ryan, (Mrs.), 100  
 Ryan, David W., 208

Ryan, Philip, 100  
 Ryan, Thomas, Jr., 203  
 Rye, Kesiah, 122, 123  
 Rye, William L., 122, 123  
 Ryland, Nelson, 205  
 Ryon, John, 156  
 Ryon, Thomas, 156  
 Saint, Andrew Jackson, 73  
 Sale, Humphrey, 143  
 Sale, William H., 27  
 Sales, Dudley, 3, 84  
 Sammons, John, 152, 203  
 Sample, Henry, 16  
 Sample, Jared J., 142  
 Samples, Fronie, 159  
 Samples, James, 159  
 Samples, Jane C., 159  
 Samples, Jasper, 159  
 Samples, Molly, 159  
 Samples, Ugenia, 159  
 Sampson, J. N., 59  
 Sampson, James C., 95  
 Sampson, Robert J. P., 89  
 Sampson, William, 96  
 Sanders, Alic H., 111  
 Sanders, David, 89  
 Sanders, Ed, 52  
 Sanders, Henderson, 111  
 Sanders, James, 111  
 Sanders, John, 111  
 Sanders, Joseph, 111  
 Sanders, Julius, 89  
 Sanders, Mathew, 111  
 Sanders, Mitchell, 111  
 Sanders, Rebecca, 158  
 Sanders, Wesley, 111  
 Sanders, William, 111  
 Sanders/Saunders, Cynthia (Sintha), 52  
 Sanders/Saunders, Francis, 52  
 Sanderson Lewis Granade, 210  
 Sanderson, Jesse, 187  
 Sanderson, Lewis, 196  
 Sanderson, Lewis B., 210  
 Sanderson, Mary, 210  
 Sandlin, Ann, 183  
 Sandlin, Annie B. Hudson, 134  
 Sandlin, Benjamin Russell, 134  
 Sandlin, Bird Downing, 134  
 Sandlin, Bird Vivian, 134  
 Sandlin, C. N., 183  
 Sandlin, Callie Ponder, 134  
 Sandlin, Charles N., 73  
 Sandlin, Edgar, 134  
 Sandlin, Ella Dodds, 182  
 Sandlin, Fletch, 134  
 Sandlin, George, 208  
 Sandlin, J. N., 183  
 Sandlin, Jackson, 134  
 Sandlin, James B., 183  
 Sandlin, James Monroe, 134  
 Sandlin, James Monroe, Jr., 134  
 Sandlin, John W., 3  
 Sandlin, John Wesley, 134, 182, 183  
 Sandlin, Jonathon, 182, 183  
 Sandlin, Joseph, 134, 182  
 Sandlin, Josiah, 183  
 Sandlin, Katie Mabel, 134  
 Sandlin, Laura A., 134, 182  
 Sandlin, Mack Hudson, 134  
 Sandlin, Mae Howell, 134  
 Sandlin, Martha Elizabeth, 183  
 Sandlin, Martha Jane Davis, 134  
 Sandlin, Mary E., 134, 182  
 Sandlin, Peninah A., 134  
 Sandlin, Peninah Norwood, 134, 182  
 Sandlin, Permelia A., 134  
 Sandlin, Robert Franklin, 134, 182  
 Sandlin, Thomas, 183  
 Sandlin, Wesley Valentine, 134  
 Sandlin, William Henry, 134, 182  
 Sandlin, William Woodfin, 134  
 Sandrige, William, 110  
 Sanford, J. B., 110  
 Sanford, Richard, 14  
 Sannover, John B., 192  
 Sartain, J. R., 109  
 Sartin, H. C., 111  
 Saunders, James E., 3  
 Saunders, John, 191  
 Savage, James, 68  
 Sawtelle, Wm. H., 59, 115  
 Sawyer, Bailey, 102  
 Sawyer, James, 155  
 Saxon, Thos., 89  
 Scales, Henry, 192  
 Schmidt, Lena, 6  
 Schreaser, Donna, viii  
 Schriempsher, J. D., 110  
 Schriempshew, A. J., 110  
 Schweitzer, George K. (Dr.), viii, xii  
 Scoggin David, 89  
 Scoggin, Wiley G., 74  
 Scott, David R., 31  
 Scott, Elizabeth, 136, 185  
 Scott, Elsira, 136, 185  
 Scott, Henry, 144  
 Scott, J. B., 108  
 Scott, Jane, 89  
 Scott, John, 18  
 Scott, John T., 143, 144  
 Scott, Nancy, 136  
 Scott, Robert T., 142  
 Scott, Robt., 143  
 Scott, Thomas W., 142, 144  
 Scott, Thos., 143  
 Scott, William, 89, 136  
 Scott, William A., 143, 144  
 Scotts, Samuel, 89  
 Scribner, Charles C., 74  
 Scroggins, Thomas, 112  
 Scruggs, Ellen A., 57  
 Scruggs, John W., 3  
 Scruggs, Nathan H., 57, 58  
 Scuinford, John, 89  
 Seable, (Col.), 13  
 Seabolt, David, 13  
 Seals, Clayton, 186  
 Seay, John, 196  
 Seay, Robert T., 96  
 Selby, Walter, 65  
 Seratt, Jacob, 102  
 Serrot, Leonard, 89  
 Severs, Steven (Stephen), 3  
 Seward, George C., xvii  
 Seward, Obadiah, xvii  
 Sexton, Willard W., 94  
 Shackelford, James, 196  
 Shadix, John Wooden, 131  
 Shaller, J. M. (Dr.), 58  
 Shaller, Susie E., 58  
 Shands, Theophani H., 89  
 Shands, Thos., 89  
 Shane, Robt., 17  
 Shannon, Andrew, 191  
 Shannon, Samuel, 89  
 Shapiro, June, xiii, xvi, 194  
 Shapiro, Norman, xiii, xvi, 107, 194  
 Sharp, C., 15  
 Sharp, John, 143  
 Sharp, Sheebe, 144  
 Sharp, William, 143  
 Shaver, Addie K., vi, x, xii, xv, xvi, 51  
 103, 157, 209  
 Shaver, John, 143  
 Shaver, William, 156  
 Shaw, Addison T., 89  
 Sheets, Jonathan O., 74  
 Sheffey, Lawrence B., 3  
 Sheffield, James, 52  
 Sheffield, Mollie, 52  
 Sheffield, Nicholas, 52  
 Sheffield, William D., 52  
 Shelton Family, 211  
 Shelton, E., 127  
 Shelton, Elijah, 110  
 Shelton, Elisha, 127  
 Shelton, G. B., 125  
 Shelton, Jesse, 125, 127  
 Shelton, Martin Vanburen, 24  
 Shelton, S., 126  
 Shelton, Sampson, 72  
 Shelton, W. B., 111  
 Shelton, William, 110  
 Shelton, Wm. H., 72

Shenault, Stephen, 89  
Shepherd, Fletcher, 108  
Shepherd, Frederick, 165  
Shepherd, Newton, 108  
Shepherd, R. H., 108  
Sherfield, Jim (Col.), 201  
Sheridan, Richard C., ix  
Sherman, William T. (Gen.), 107  
Sherrad, John, 89  
Sherrill, Ada O. Chenault, 133  
Sherrill, David M., 24  
Sherrill, John Will, 133  
Sherrrod, Albert, 189  
Sherrrod, Carr B., 189  
Sherrrod, Fred O., 3  
Sherrrod, John, 189, 190  
Sherrrod, Lawrence, 189, 190  
Sherrrod, Mary M., 189  
Sherrrod, William C., 3  
Shields, Ann, 211  
Shields, David W., 93  
Shine, John G., 3  
Shipley, Eli, 151  
Shipman, Rebecca, 51  
Shipp, Richard V., 96  
Shirley, Benjamin C., 9  
Shirley, John L., 9  
Shirley, Samuel P., 9  
Shirley, William E., 8, 9  
Shoemaker, Elizabeth P., 184  
Shoemaker, Elonzo B., 184  
Shoemaker, Esper Blalock, 184  
Shoemaker, Fannie Hart, 184  
Shoemaker, Hart, 184  
Shoemaker, James William, 184  
Shoemaker, John Melvine, 184  
Shoemaker, John Yancey, 183  
Shoemaker, John Yancy, 132  
Shoemaker, Martha, 183  
Shoemaker, Mary J., 184  
Shoemaker, Mittie, 132  
Shoemaker, Mittie A., 184  
Shoemaker, Nellie May, 184  
Shoemaker, Percy Washington, 184  
Shoemaker, Rebecca Burrow, 183  
Shoemaker, William Allison, 184  
Sholer, Benj., 176  
Sholer, C. (Mrs.), 16  
Sholer, T. (Mrs.), 17  
Sholer, Wm, 17  
Shook, Leroy, 109  
Shook, Live, 108  
Shotwell, Robert, 89  
Shubert, M., 110  
Shull, A. G., 10  
Shull, Linda May, 10  
Shumate, James B., 95  
Shumate, Mary Ann Herron, 52

Sibley, William Hiram, 104  
Siebolds, J. L. (Col.), 12  
Simmons, A. D., 3  
Simmons, Benjamin G., 32  
Simmons, Geo., 17, 89  
Simmons, Jack, 205  
Simmons, James, 108  
Simmons, Jane, ix  
Simmons, John, ix  
Simmons, Joseph J., 191  
Simmons, Sally, 211  
Simmons, Thomas, 143  
Simmons, William, ix  
Simmons, William W., 191  
Simms, Winnifred, 53  
Simpson, (Mr.), 78  
Simpson, C. (Mrs.), 18  
Simpson, Charles A., 162  
Simpson, E. A., 112  
Simpson, J., 144  
Simpson, James H., 163  
Simpson, Martha A. E., 116,  
Simpson, R. L., 18  
Simpson, Rush, 110  
Simpson, Thos., 69  
Simpson, William, 191  
Simpson, Wm., 18, 67, 89  
Sims, B. T., 172  
Sims, Howell, vi, x, xiii, xvi  
Sims, John, 172  
Sims, N. A., 108  
Sims, Nathan, 172  
Sinclair, Matthew H., 3  
Sisco, Jacob, 51  
Sisco, Sanders, Sr., 51  
Sisco, Sarah, 51  
Sisk, Alexander, 171  
Sisk, C. C., 172  
Sisk, E., 108  
Sisk, Elijah, 106, 172  
Sisk, Hiram, 172  
Sisk, Martin, 172  
Sisk, Mary, 106  
Sisk, Richard W., 106  
Sisk, Solomon, 172  
Sisk, Wesley, Jr., 172  
Sisk, Wesley, Sr., 172  
Sivley, Joseph R., 74  
Skaggs, Wesley J., 159, 160  
Skelton, David P., 124  
Skelton, James T., 3  
Skidmore, John, 100  
Skidmore, Nathaniel G., 95  
Skipworth, John, 175  
Skipworth, Thos., 175  
Skipworth, Turner, 175  
Slaton, B. H., 126  
Slaton, T. B., 126

Slaton, Wm., 176  
Slaughter, Henry, 191  
Slaughter, James, 28, 29, 32, 81  
Slaughter, Sarah H., 28  
Slayton, James D., 75  
Slayton, William Hayden, 75  
Slayton, William Perry, 145  
Sledge, H. A., 126  
Sledge, J. T., 126  
Sledge, Oliver D., 3  
Sledge, P. W., 126  
Sledge, S., 126  
Sledge, S. G., 126  
Sloss, Rev. Mr., 142  
Sloss, Thos., 69  
Small, Isom (Capt.), 201  
Smalley, B., 27  
Smedley, William, 112  
Smeeds, Geo. M., 192  
Smith Family, 53  
Smith, ?, 68  
Smith, Allen, 89  
Smith, Andrew, 210  
Smith, Andy, 93  
Smith, Anthony, 196  
Smith, Asberry, 160  
Smith, B. B., 65  
Smith, B. L., 202  
Smith, Bert (Capt.), 200  
Smith, Brooks, 119  
Smith, C. C., 202  
Smith, C. J. (Mrs.), 158  
Smith, Caleb S., 137  
Smith, Catherine (Mrs.), 4  
Smith, Dan, 112  
Smith, E. P., 142  
Smith, Edgar, 112  
Smith, Elizabeth, 210  
Smith, Emmitt, 184  
Smith, G. R. (Mrs.), 132  
Smith, Geo. W., 19  
Smith, H. F., 64, 65  
Smith, H. P., 202  
Smith, Harroett, 160  
Smith, Henry, 6  
Smith, Henry D., 4, 177  
Smith, Herman J., 94  
Smith, Hiram, 204  
Smith, Isaac, 196  
Smith, J. C. (Dr.), 163  
Smith, J. S., 108  
Smith, J. Y., 176  
Smith, Jacob, 142  
Smith, James, 89, 104, 112  
Smith, James (Capt.), 198  
Smith, James Edward, 95  
Smith, Jane Marcum, 104  
Smith, Jenny Markham, 104

Smith, Jerry C., 160  
 Smith, Jim (Capt.), 198  
 Smith, Jno. P., 71  
 Smith, John, 15, 20, 28, 71, 89, 95,  
 187, 192  
 Smith, John B., 172, 186  
 Smith, John Franklin, 104  
 Smith, John H., 198  
 Smith, John J., 4  
 Smith, Joseph, 47, 48, 49  
 Smith, LaFayette, 208  
 Smith, Lena, 6  
 Smith, Louis, 111  
 Smith, M. W., 71  
 Smith, Marion, 176  
 Smith, Martha Shoemaker, 184  
 Smith, Martin, 71  
 Smith, Mary, 160  
 Smith, Mary C., 89  
 Smith, Nancy Payne, 210  
 Smith, Nathan, 89, 142, 144  
 Smith, P. C., 159  
 Smith, P. F., 72  
 Smith, Patrick R., 89  
 Smith, R. A., 201  
 Smith, R. H., 20  
 Smith, Rosa J., 160  
 Smith, Sarah Catherine, 53  
 Smith, Sarah Reep, 104  
 Smith, Seaborn T., 96  
 Smith, Startin S., 96  
 Smith, Thomas, 109, 160  
 Smith, Thomas R., 4  
 Smith Ugenia, 159  
 Smith, W. P., 112  
 Smith, William C., 144  
 Smith, William H., 145  
 Smith, Wm., 20, 89  
 Smith, Zachary T., 96, 201, 202  
 Smithers, John H., 144  
 Smithey Family, 211  
 Sotherman, C. W., 175  
 Snead, Isaac James, 94  
 Snoddy, Thos., 176  
 Snodgrass, James, 106  
 Snodgrass, Margaret, 106  
 Snodgrass, William, 112  
 Snow, P. M., 111  
 Sockwell, Edward William, 73  
 Sockwell, James H., 166  
 Sockwell, Lucinda Berneta, 209  
 Sockwell, Mary Ann, 166  
 Southall, Holman, 142  
 Southerd, John, 172  
 Southern, John Burton, 74  
 Southworth, Isaac, 89  
 Sowell, B. M., 209  
 Spain, D. M., 15  
 Spaulding, John P., 57  
 Speagle, M., 206  
 Spear, Elbridge G., 94  
 Spear, Jesse, 28  
 Spears, J., 20  
 Speegle, William Jackson, 24  
 Spegle, Alsolum, 207  
 Spence, John, 144  
 Spence, Joseph, 142, 144  
 Spencer, (Mrs.), 128  
 Spencer, Ruth (Mrs.), 114,  
 Spencer, Thomas, 114, 115  
 Spencer, W. S., 114  
 Spivey, Dock, 110  
 Spivey, Samuel, 75  
 Spotswood, Widow, 142  
 Spraggins, Stith B., 142  
 Spragins, M. E., 142  
 Spragins, Robert S., 4  
 Springer, A. B. M., 126  
 Springer, Joseph, 4  
 Springer, Josiah, 4  
 Springer, Wm., 176  
 Spruelle, J. A., 112  
 Srygley, (Miss), 183  
 Srygley, M. A., 56  
 St Clair, William, 143  
 St. Clair, G. W., 108  
 St. Clair, J. A., 108  
 Stafford, A. C., 128  
 Stafford, S. C., 69  
 Stalford, Austen, 158  
 Stamps, John, 17  
 Stanback, Discon, 45  
 Standefer, Abraham, 89  
 Standefer, Burwell, 89  
 Standefer, Skelton, 89  
 Standefer, Wm., 89  
 Stanford, J. J., 127  
 Stanley, Andrew S., 165  
 Stanley, Tennie L., 165  
 Stapler, Wm., 175  
 Staples, C. A., 61, 62, 63, 64, 65  
 Starkey, Alva A., 10  
 Starkey, D. L., 10  
 Starkey, David, 51  
 Starkey, David L., 10  
 Starkey, Manda A., 10  
 Starkey, S. A., 10  
 Starkey, Sarah A., 10  
 Starnes, John H., 94  
 Starnes/Stearnes Chas., 210  
 Starnes/Stearnes, Henry, 210  
 Starnes/Stearnes, John, 210  
 Starnes/Stearnes, Peter, 210  
 Steeger, (Capt.), 181  
 Steel, George, 142  
 Steele, Bettie, 158  
 Steele, N. A., 111  
 Steeley, J. P., 123  
 Steely, James, 123  
 Steely, Mary, 123  
 Steenson, Alphonso L., 55  
 Steenson, Ann Eliza, 55  
 Steenson, Turner J., 55  
 Steger, Benjamin, 143  
 Steger, Benjamin, 196  
 Stein, C. Y., 19  
 Stein, Thos., 19  
 Stein, W. P., 19  
 Stephens, Joseph, 108  
 Stephens, A. B., 112  
 Stephens, Abner T., 172  
 Stephens, Ann, 167, 169, 170  
 Stephens, Asy, 89  
 Stephens, C. N., 169  
 Stephens, Charles N., 167, 168, 169  
 Stephens, Elise, xii  
 Stephens, Elizabeth, 124, 167, 168, 169, 170  
 Stephens, F. D., 167, 169  
 Stephens, Francis, 167, 168, 169  
 Stephens, Francis D., 167, 168, 169, 170  
 Stephens, Francis G., 167, 168, 169, 170  
 Stephens, Henry, 167, 168, 169,  
 Stephens, Henry D., 168, 169, 170  
 Stephens, Henry H., 94  
 Stephens, J. B., 108  
 Stephens, J. M., 167, 168, 169, 170  
 Stephens, James H., 109, 167, 169, 172  
 Stephens, Jesse, 95  
 Stephens, Johnnie M., 167  
 Stephens, Johnnie Moore, 168  
 Stephens, M. U., 167, 168, 169,  
 Stephens, Margaret A., 167, 168, 169, 170  
 Stephens, Mariah J., 170  
 Stephens, Marion, 109, 167, 168, 169, 170  
 Stephens, Miles U., 167, 169, 170  
 Stephens, Niles, 111  
 Stephens, Salena A., 168  
 Stephens, Salina A., 167, 169  
 Stephens, Sarah, 167, 168, 169, 170  
 Stephens, Sarah Ann, 168  
 Stephens, Sarah C., 167, 168, 169  
 Stephens, Sarah M., 167, 168, 169  
 Stephens, Snowie, 167, 168, 169, 170  
 Stephens, Solomon, 124  
 Stephens, Susan D., 169  
 Stephens, Sutton, 143  
 Stephens, W. M., 169  
 Stephens, Whitfield M., 167, 168, 169, 170  
 Stephens, William, 167, 169, 170, 172  
 Stephens, William C., 167, 168, 169  
 Stephens, William G., 167, 168, 169, 170, 172  
 Stephenson, Andrew, 108  
 Stephenson, Elizabeth, 190  
 Stephenson, Felix, 108

Stephenson, J. J., 108  
 Stephenson, John C., 78  
 Stephenson, Richard, 108  
 Stephenson, Robert, 190  
 Stephenson, Robert James, 74  
 Stephenson, Walter, 25  
 Sterne, L. G., 11  
 Stevens, Holyram, 172  
 Stever, Musa G., 159  
 Stever, Oscar, 159  
 Steward, Thomas, 89  
 Stewart, (Maj.), 22  
 Stewart, Abram, 142  
 Stewart, James, 123  
 Stewart, Jim, 92  
 Stewart, John H., 94  
 Stewart, John T., 89  
 Stewart, Parthenia, 123  
 Stewart, Robert A., 46  
 Stewart, Samuel Joseph, 24  
 Stewart, Thomas, 143  
 Stewart, William M., 96  
 Stinna (Stima?), Rosa, 59  
 Stinson, John, 112  
 Stockton, Robert Chapman, 75  
 Stocton, Wm., 124  
 Stokes, Henry, 142  
 Stone, C. C., 72  
 Stone, E. (Mrs.), 72  
 Stone, James W., 94  
 Stone, Jas. K., 72  
 Stone, Thomas J., 89  
 Stone, Thomas P., 89  
 Stone, Thos., 72  
 Storer, Jacob, 89  
 Stout, G. W., 67  
 Stout, J. M., 17  
 Stoval, Peter, 89  
 Stovall, Drury, 49  
 Stovall, G. W. N., 171, 172  
 Stovall, H. C., 108, 109  
 Stovall, Josiah, 48  
 Stovall, Mary Ellis, 52  
 Stoveall, Peter, 101  
 Stover, Lorenza Dow, 74  
 Stover, Wesley L., 73  
 Strain, Angelna, 78  
 Strange, Abner A., 31  
 Strange, Edmund, 31  
 Strange, Edmund L., 31  
 Strange, James, 205  
 Street, George, 112  
 Street, Henry, 111  
 Street, Mary, 52  
 Streeter & McDonald, 26  
 Stringer, John, 20  
 Stringer, John A., 208  
 Stringer, William, 155  
 Stringfield, J. B., 89  
 Strong, Charles W., 4  
 Strong, Stephen, 89  
 Stuart, James R., 122, 123  
 Stuart, Parthenia, 122, 123  
 Stultz, Ora, 13  
 Sturgeon, J. C., 72  
 Styers, Henry, 142  
 Sublet, William, 108  
 Sugg, Thomas, 89  
 Sullivan, C., 15  
 Sullivan, Carrie, 211  
 Sullivan, Ebitha Jane, 211  
 Sullivan, George, 211  
 Sullivan, James, 207, 211  
 Sullivan, Joseph John, 211  
 Sullivan, Lydia, 211  
 Sullivan, N., 71  
 Sullivan, Nancy, 211  
 Sullivan, Polly, 211  
 Sullivan, Rachel, 211  
 Sullivan, William, 211  
 Summers, Daniel, 47  
 Summers, John, 125  
 Summers, William, 191  
 Sums, Jos. M., 89  
 Sutrell, Thornton, 112  
 Sutton, (Miss), 183  
 Sutton, J. R., 110  
 Sutton, Jacob, 98, 106  
 Sutton, John, 106  
 Sutton, Mary Cortner, 106  
 Sutton, N. (Mrs.), 72  
 Sutton, W. L., 110  
 Swaim, Elizabeth Frazier, 104  
 Swaim, John, 171  
 Swaim, Moses, 104, 172  
 Swaim, William J., 172  
 Swan, Wm. G., 89  
 Swaney, Margaret Newby, 105  
 Swearngame, David, 172  
 Swearngame, Furmy, 172  
 Swearngame, John, 172  
 Sweger Family, , xvii  
 Sweney, W. Y., 20  
 Swinford, John, 89  
 Swinford, Julia, 115  
 Swint, Mary Abigail, 210  
 Swofford, John, 172  
 Swoope, C. C., 4  
 Swoope, Charles C., 4, 74  
 Swoope, Edgar M., 4  
 Swords, Earwin, 93  
 Syler, George R., 53  
 Syler, Hoseh, 53  
 Syler, Jacob, 53  
 Syler, James Andrew, 53  
 Syler, James Wilson, 53  
 Syler, Joe F., 53  
 Syler, Louisa, 53  
 Syler, Nannie A.S. Creque, 53  
 Taber, William B., 4  
 Talbot, Clayton, 142  
 Tankersley, W. R., 172  
 Tansill, Chas. F., 164  
 Tapp, John W., 19  
 Tapscott, Robert, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 97,  
 98, 99, 101  
 Tate, Ann/Anne, 210, 211  
 Tate, Enos, 189  
 Tate, John, 210, 211  
 Tate, John McClure, 146  
 Tate, John S., 67  
 Tate, Netherlan, 89  
 Tate, Rice, 28  
 Tate, Waddy, 32  
 Tatum, Abner, 90  
 Taul, Thomas P., 143  
 Taylor Family, iv  
 Taylor, A. J., 108  
 Taylor, Albert B., 145  
 Taylor, Benj., 176  
 Taylor, Charles, 142, 143  
 Taylor, David, 108, 109  
 Taylor, Elizabeth, 29, 30, 140  
 Taylor, George, 108, 142  
 Taylor, Ida, 12  
 Taylor, John M., 143  
 Taylor, M. J., 174  
 Taylor, Mai, 142  
 Taylor, Morris K., 4  
 Taylor, Peter, 29, 30, 31, 138, 140  
 Taylor, Richard B., 192  
 Taylor, Stephen Dolphin, 75  
 Taylor, Thos., 176  
 Taylor, W., 63  
 Taylor, W. J., 109  
 Taylor, William H., 146  
 Taylor, Y. P., 108  
 Tays, Jas. L., 19  
 Tays, W. B., 19  
 Tazwell, John, 90  
 Teague, James, 142  
 Teague, James R., 76  
 Teague, Joseph, 192  
 Teeter/Teter, Eliza J., 54  
 Teeter/Teter, Elizabeth, 54  
 Teeter/Teter, Isaac, 54  
 Teeter/Teter, Isham, 54  
 Teeter/Teter, John W., 54  
 Teeter/Teter, Louise N., 54  
 Teeter/Teter, Mary E., 54  
 Teeter/Teter, Sarah, 54  
 Teeter/Teter, William N., 54  
 Teeters, Martin "Doc", 54  
 Tellen, Isaac, 191

Teller, Isaac, 143  
 Telmin, Thophulas, 90  
 Terrana, Joyce Woodruff, xii, 53  
 Terry, Ezell (Dr.), vi, x, xiii, xvi  
 Terry, Ezell (Mrs.), vi, x, xiii, xvi  
 Terry, James W., 75  
 Terry, John, 49  
 Terry, Stephen, 90, 142  
 Terry, Thomas Jasper, 76  
 Teters, Isaac, 124  
 Thacker, Betty, 160  
 Thacker, Hiram A., 160  
 Thacker, John, 160  
 Thacker, Millie, 160  
 Thacker, Rhoda, 160  
 Thacker, Roda, 160  
 Thacker, Teresa M., 160  
 Thigpen, Dock, 69  
 Thigpen, G. C., 70  
 Thigpen, Geo. W., 70  
 Thigpen, J. B., 70  
 Thigpen, J. C., 72  
 Thomas, Elizabeth, 53  
 Thomas, Garry, 90  
 Thomas, Henry, 154  
 Thomas, James Allen, 88  
 Thomas, James W., 87  
 Thomas, Kelt, 146  
 Thomas, M. (Mrs.), 128  
 Thomas, Micajah, 187  
 Thomas, Phil E., III, 87  
 Thomas, Phillip Emerson, 88  
 Thomas, Wm., 173  
 Thomason, George Russell, 145  
 Thomason, J., 99  
 Thomison, Chs., 16  
 Thompson, Ann, 53  
 Thompson, Benjamin, 53  
 Thompson, Benjamin Robert, 53  
 Thompson, Benjamin W., 153  
 Thompson, Berry, 53  
 Thompson, Catherine, 53  
 Thompson, Charlotte, 157  
 Thompson, Columbus, 157  
 Thompson, Edward, 157  
 Thompson, Elizabeth, 53  
 Thompson, Emma, 53  
 Thompson, George, 172  
 Thompson, Green B., 172  
 Thompson, Hal (Henry), 53  
 Thompson, Hampton, 157  
 Thompson, Hugh, 90  
 Thompson, Isabel, 157  
 Thompson, J. J., 69  
 Thompson, James, 46, 53, 99, 157, 191  
 Thompson, Jams, 90  
 Thompson, Jas. M., 70  
 Thompson, Jerry J. F., 76  
 Thompson, John, 157  
 Thompson, John W., 172  
 Thompson, M. (Mrs.), 69, 70  
 Thompson, Margaret, 53  
 Thompson, Mary, 53, 157  
 Thompson, Mary E., 53  
 Thompson, Nancy Jarrell, 53  
 Thompson, Narcissa, 53  
 Thompson, Nathaniel, 53  
 Thompson, Nicholas, 46  
 Thompson, Ray, 157  
 Thompson, Robert R., 89  
 Thompson, Roenia, 157  
 Thompson, Samuel, 53  
 Thompson, Samuel M., 4  
 Thompson, Sarah, 53, 157  
 Thompson, Swan, 144, 192  
 Thompson, T. H., 70  
 Thompson, William, 53, 142, 143, 192  
 Thompson, Willie, 53  
 Thompson, Willm., 144  
 Thompson, Wm., 192  
 Thoranton, Isaac, 90  
 Thoranton, John, 89  
 Thorenton, Robert J., 89  
 Thorn, Charuel H., 187  
 Thorn, Greenberry, 103  
 Thorn, Mary Edwards, 103  
 Thornton, Ann T., 90  
 Thornton, H. J., 143  
 Thornton, John, 16  
 Thornton, Lovet, 15  
 Thornton, S. (Mrs.), 176  
 Throckmorton, James, 4  
 Thrower, J. W. (Mrs.), 200  
 Tidwell, Robt., 20  
 Tilford, John W., 90  
 Tiller, Benjamin, 142  
 Tillinghaste, D. H., 142  
 Tillman, , 209  
 Timberline, Wm., v  
 Timmins, Thomas, 142  
 Timmons, Harrison, 109  
 Timmons, J. P., 109  
 Timmons, Scott, 109  
 Timmons, William H., 4  
 Tindall, Robert, 82  
 Tindall, Samuel, 192  
 Tinge, C. A., 20  
 Tipton, Bradford, 109  
 Tipton, Bridger, 109  
 Tipton, C., 119  
 Tipton, C. L., 120  
 Tipton, H. B., 109  
 Tipton, J. H., 109  
 Tipton, J. J., 108  
 Tipton, James A., 172  
 Tipton, John, 144  
 Tipton, Samuel, 142  
 Tisdale, Wm., 90  
 Todd, David H., 4  
 Todd, M. (Mrs.), 127  
 Todd, Samuel, 191  
 Tollison, Lee L., 76  
 Tombalin, Wm., v  
 Tomberline, Wm., v  
 Toney, Edmund, 4  
 Toone, Ellison, 142  
 Toone, Tavner, 142  
 Torian, Samuel T., 75  
 Toung, Woodson, 90  
 Towers, J. W., 111  
 Townsend, E., 144  
 Townsend, Edmund, 122  
 Townsend, Harvey J., 184  
 Townsend, Mary J., 184  
 Townsend, Parks L., 4  
 Tribbell, P. (Mrs.), 127  
 Tribble, Ann, 103  
 Tribble, Elizabeth M. B., 103  
 Tribble, James, 103  
 Tribble, James P., 103, 211  
 Tribble, James Pettus, 103, 211  
 Tribble, John P., 103, 211  
 Tribble, John Pettus, 211  
 Tribble, Lavinia, 103  
 Tribble, Mary J. Reynolds, 103  
 Tribble, Stephen, 103, 211  
 Trice, Jesse, 172  
 Trip, E. T., 111  
 Troup Thomas B., 146  
 Trousdale, W. F., 17  
 Trousdale, Wm., 175  
 Trusdale, Allen, 90  
 Tucker, Anderson, 79  
 Tucker, Ann, 79  
 Tucker, Hartwell, 79  
 Tucker, Henry, 101  
 Tucker, James, 79  
 Tucker, William Wiley, 76  
 Tunstall, John A., 155  
 Turley, John, 89  
 Turnbow, Robert, 159  
 Turnbow, Sarah, 159  
 Turner, Colin, 142  
 Turner, Colon, 143  
 Turner, E. G., 9  
 Turner, G. W., 101  
 Turner, George W., 153  
 Turner, Henry B., 206  
 Turner, J. K., 20  
 Turner, James, 89  
 Turner, James Blunt (Dr.), 4  
 Turner, Jas. A., 20  
 Turner, John, 90, 143, 207  
 Turner, John B., 90



Turner, John P., 204  
 Turner, John W., 89  
 Turner, Lewis H., 146  
 Turner, McDowell, 194  
 Turner, Simon, 194  
 Turner, Sugars, 194  
 Turner, Thomas, 142, 194  
 Turner, Thos., 20  
 Turner, W. H., 110  
 Turner, W. P., 20  
 Turney, Joseph, 47  
 Turny, Pleasant I., 203  
 Turrentine, James L., 46, 47  
 Turven, Elijah, 90  
 Tuten, Zachariah, 32  
 Twitty, Cilde S., 10  
 Twitty, W. M., 10  
 Twitty, W. W., 175  
 Tyson, Benjamin F., 145  
 Umbers, Charles, 90  
 Underwood, Ida, 114  
 Underwood, Thomas, 196  
 Urquhart, Daniel, 191  
 Urquhart, Henry, 142  
 Urquit, Allen, 90  
 Urquitt, Norman, 90  
 Vaden, Mary, 53  
 Van Hook, Lloyd, 142  
 Vandiver, Richard, 172  
 Vandiver, William, 172  
 Vann, George W., 110  
 Vann, John H., 110  
 Vann, Martha, 211  
 Vann, Thomas, 144, 211  
 Vanzant, C. C., 172  
 Vanzant, Leonidus, 172  
 Varnell, R., 128  
 Varnell, Wm., 71  
 Vasvary, Dorothy E., 209  
 Vaugh, Allen, 108  
 Vaughan, Elizabeth P., 184  
 Vaughan, J. R., 184  
 Vaughan, James P., 146  
 Vaughan, James Ripley, 76  
 Vaughan, Lillie, 77  
 Vaughan, Mary, 184  
 Vaughan, William J., 206  
 Vaughn, Armistead, 163  
 Vaughn, Colvin, 108  
 Vaughn, Mary, 163  
 Veal, Agnes Camp, 158  
 Veal, Decie, 158  
 Veal, Grade, 158  
 Veal, Henry, 158  
 Veal, John, 158  
 Veal, Maud, 158  
 Veal, Richard, 158  
 Veazy, William J., 142  
 Veitch, Andrew D., 141, 142, 143, 144, 191, 192, 193  
 Veitch, Marvin, 144  
 Veitch, William, 141, 191, 192, 193  
 Verman, Moses, 112  
 Vernor, James, 124  
 Vest, James, 102  
 Via, Betty P., 157  
 Vincent, Amos, 137  
 Vines, John K., 147  
 Vines, Thomas, 90  
 Vining, John, 32  
 Vining, Thomas, 32, 82, 83  
 Vining, Wade H., 31  
 Vinson, Fletcher C., 4  
 Vinson, John E., 4  
 Virden, Charity, 51  
 Voluntine, J., 112  
 Von Boeckmann, Gustav, 209  
 Von Boeckmann, Sallie Clutts, 209  
 Von Podewils, Sophia, 209  
 Voss, Euria E., 146  
 Waddell, Malloy, 16  
 Wade, Flemon, 208  
 Wade, George W., 149  
 Wade, John, 17  
 Wade, Sarah Catharine, 52  
 Waeckel, Jean, 6  
 Waeckel, Magdaline, 6  
 Waggoner, Mary L. Wear, 132  
 Wainwright, William, 90  
 Wallace, S. M., 174  
 Wallace, T. Y., 128  
 Wallace, Wm., 127  
 Walborn, Salina, 53  
 Walden, Rheasha N., 4  
 Waldrep, Hilliard G., 130  
 Walker, Ann, 90  
 Walker, B. F., 110  
 Walker, B. H., 87  
 Walker, Benjamin F., 147  
 Walker, Bud, 111  
 Walker, Charles, 90  
 Walker, Cynthia, 53  
 Walker, David, 90  
 Walker, David A., 144  
 Walker, David, Sr., 142  
 Walker, Frank, 126  
 Walker, J. H., 126  
 Walker, J. L., 65, 66  
 Walker, J. W., 86, 87  
 Walker, James, 142  
 Walker, James W., 90  
 Walker, John, 20, 108, 126, 143, 144  
 Walker, John F., 90  
 Walker, John H., 111  
 Walker, John R., 106  
 Walker, John W., 52  
 Walker, Julia, 53  
 Walker, Martha Ann, 52  
 Walker, Nancy Owen, 52  
 Walker, Richard W., 4  
 Walker, Sallie, 87  
 Walker, Samuel (Col.), 90  
 Walker, T. C., 110  
 Walker, T. W., 111  
 Walker, Widow, 142  
 Walkup, Elizabeth G., 25  
 Wall, (Dr.), 210  
 Wall, Thaddeus Alfred, 157  
 Wallace, Frank, 132  
 Wallace, Harrison, 15  
 Wallace, Ida, 13  
 Wallace, Jas., 16  
 Wallace, Jesse Thomas, 129  
 Wallace, Leroy M., 130  
 Wallace, Martha J. T. Wear, 132  
 Wallace, Robert E., iii  
 Wallace, Samuel W., iii  
 Wallace, Tom, 16  
 Wallace, W. K., 132  
 Walling, William, 206  
 Wallis, Fannie (Mrs.), 115  
 Wallis, John, 45  
 Wallis, Mary (Mrs.), 115  
 Walls, Albert M., 88  
 Walls, Allen, 4, 87  
 Walls, Allen V., 85, 86, 87  
 Walls, Eleanor E., 88  
 Walls, J. A., 87  
 Walls, James Allen, 86, 87  
 Walls, James Allen, Jr., 87, 88  
 Walls, James R., 86  
 Walls, Jester A., 88  
 Walls, John W., 88  
 Walls, Julia, 88  
 Walls, Julia L., 87  
 Walls, Ma—, 88  
 Walls, Matthew S., 88  
 Walls, Milton Patterson, 87, 88  
 Walls, Nancy Louise, 88  
 Walls, Ruth T., 85  
 Walls, Sallie, 86, 87  
 Walls, Sallie Branch, 85  
 Walls, Sallie Eleanor, 87  
 Walls, Sarah Eleanor, 86, 87, 88  
 Walls, William Thomas Vaughan, 86, 87  
 Walters, Wm., 90  
 Walton, Edmund, 28  
 Walton, Jas. S., 90  
 Walton, John, 112  
 Walton, Joshua, 112  
 Walton, R., 144  
 Walton, Robert L., 90  
 Walton, William, 142  
 Ward, Elenor, 157

Ward, Elmira P. Edwards, 103  
 Ward, Fleming, 90  
 Ward, James H., 103  
 Ward, Mathias, 142  
 Ward, Presla, 90  
 Wardlow, James, 90  
 Wardlow, Robert, 113  
 Warfield, John, 109  
 Warford, Wm. M., 90  
 Warmick, T., 112  
 Warren & Collins,, 143  
 Warren Noel B., 120, 121  
 Warren, A. J., 111  
 Warren, Dick T., 147  
 Warren, L. K., 143  
 Warren, Lawrence, 90  
 Warren, N. B., 61, 119  
 Warren, W. E., 70  
 Warson, W. B., 68  
 Wartham, James, 172  
 Wartham, John, 172  
 Warthen, John, 90  
 Washington, John P., 139  
 Washington, Matthew, 124  
 Washington, Sarah, 139  
 Washington, Wm., 124  
 Wasson, J. M., 134  
 Wasson, Permelia A. Sandlin, 134  
 Waters, Spencer A., 25, 77, 132, 182  
 Watkins, James Lawrence, 4  
 Watkins, M. V., 142  
 Watkins, P. G., 144  
 Watkins, R. S., 170  
 Watkins, Reuben L., 90  
 Watkins, William, 196  
 Watson, James, 110  
 Watson, William, 191  
 Watterson, John Leander, 76  
 Watts, Harriet, 115  
 Watts, James, 148  
 Watts, John W., 109  
 Weakley, John, 69  
 Weakley, S. D., 4  
 Wear, Angelna Strain, 78  
 Wear, Bennett (Miss), 132  
 Wear, Elbert, 132  
 Wear, Elizabeth W., 132  
 Wear, Gilbert L., 132  
 Wear, Gilbert M., 78, 132  
 Wear, Gilbert M. (Mrs.), 132  
 Wear, James H., 78  
 Wear, Lowe, 132  
 Wear, Margarte M., 132  
 Wear, Martha J. T., 132  
 Wear, Mary A. Wilson, 132  
 Wear, Mary L., 132  
 Wear, Mittie A., 184  
 Wear, Mittie Shumaker, 132  
 Wear, Robert T., 130, 132  
 Wear, Robert Tipton, 184  
 Wear, Susan J., 132  
 Wear, T. H., 132  
 Wear, William C., 132  
 Weatherly, A. H., 142  
 Weatherly, J. H., 142  
 Weatherly, Joseph, 144  
 Weatherly, Martin, 192  
 Weathers, Wm., 90  
 Weaver, C. (Mrs.), 16  
 Weaver, Geo., 17  
 Weaver, Henry, 148  
 Weaver, Jesse J., 205  
 Weaver, Jno. A., 17  
 Weaver, Joseph, 17  
 Weaver, Sam, 16  
 Weaver, Sarah, 157  
 Weaver, W. T., 17  
 Webb, Charles Augustus, 106  
 Webb, Chloe Irene, 106  
 Webb, J. M., 110  
 Webb, James, 108  
 Webb, Jesse, 110  
 Webb, Silas, 90  
 Webster, A., 110  
 Webster, Betsey, 191  
 Webster, J. J., 110  
 Webster, Jno. H., 144  
 Webster, W. H., 110  
 Wedgeworth, James Henry, 148  
 Weeden, William, 196  
 Weems, Bartholomew, 90  
 Welbourne, Isaac, 142  
 Welch, James, 204  
 Welch, Robert L., 110  
 Wellborn, J. W., 120  
 Wellborn, John, 121  
 Wellbourn, Isaac, 196  
 Wellden, Eulalia Yancy, ii, v, 27, 79, 135, 185  
 Wenten, Catherine S., 90  
 Weson, Ben, 15  
 Weson, Mary, 15  
 Wesson, Anderson, 90  
 West, (Miss), 183  
 West, B. S. (Dr.), 184  
 West, Levi, 176  
 West, Marion Newton, 105  
 West, Solomon, 151  
 West, Thomas, 151  
 West, William, 203  
 Westmoreland, Ed, 13  
 Westmoreland, John, 17  
 Westmoreland, Thomas, 13  
 Westmoreland, Thos., Jr., 13  
 Westmoreland, Willie, 13  
 Wethers, C. B., 173  
 Wharton, D. M., 144, 192  
 Whatley, William Milton, 130  
 Wheeler, Jane, 192  
 Wheeler, Joe (Gen.), 95  
 Wheeler, John Wesley, 148  
 Whitacher, (Mrs.), 125  
 White, A. L., 175  
 White, Addison, 4  
 White, B. P., 70  
 White, Cisera, 112  
 White, Danel, 18  
 White, Edward F., 191  
 White, Edward Jackson, v  
 White, Frances M., 147  
 White, G. W., 111  
 White, J. K. P., 108  
 White, James, 191  
 White, James M. M., 142  
 White, Jno. B., 70  
 White, John, 68  
 White, P. Brad, 70  
 White, R., 68  
 White, Samuel, 207  
 White, Sherod, 175  
 White, Stringer, 68  
 White, Thomas W., 4  
 White, W., 112  
 White, Warren M., 129  
 White, Wm., 70  
 Whiteacre, D. B. T., 110  
 Whitecotton, D., 110  
 Whitecotton, Hiram, 109  
 Whitecotton, J. W., 110  
 Whitehead, Geo., 18  
 Whitehead, Jacob, 70  
 Whitehead, Jones, 16  
 Whitehead, P. S., 174  
 Whitehead, S. A. (Mrs.), 174  
 Whitehead, Van, 174  
 Whitely, Albert L., 109  
 Whitfield Family , 53  
 Whitlock, James, 133  
 Whitlock, Mary F. Chenault, 133  
 Whitney, Cooley, 152  
 Whittemore, Samuel, 142  
 Whittock, Charles M., 60  
 Whittock, Nancy Gargis, 60  
 Whorton, Drbney M., 90  
 Whyte, R. J., 70  
 Wigen, Geo. B., 90  
 Wiggins, Richard A., 4  
 Wiggs, Jimmy D., vi, x, xiii, xvi  
 Wilborn, Geo., 127  
 Wilborn, James, 109  
 Wilborn, Tabitha, 157  
 Wilbourn, William M., 82  
 Wilcockson, James, 99  
 Wilder, Hetty, 186  
 Wilder, Irvine, 186

Wilder, Lee, 139, 187  
 Wilder, Nazareth, 186  
 Wilder, Rebecca, 186  
 Wiley, Andrew Jackson, 130  
 Wiley, Harris K., 142  
 Wiley, W. M., 114  
 Wiley, William, 90  
 Wilhite, John Jarmon, 53  
 Wilhite, John Pittman, 53  
 Wilhoyte, R. H., 5  
 Willie, John, 90  
 Wilkins, W. J., 112  
 Wilkins, William H., 90  
 Wilkinson, John, 28  
 Wilkinson, S. J., 206  
 Willbanks, Jessie M., 166  
 Williams, (Mrs.), 20  
 Williams, Agnes, 90  
 Williams, Alexander, 90  
 Williams, Anderson, 111  
 Williams, Charles, 90  
 Williams, Charles W., 9  
 Williams, David, 18  
 Williams, E. (Mrs.), 20, 127  
 Williams, Elizabeth, 136, 185  
 Williams, Etheldred, 90  
 Williams, F. M., 17  
 Williams, Foide, vi, x, xiii, xvi  
 Williams, Franklin, 72  
 Williams, Fred, 126  
 Williams, G. W., 111  
 Williams, Hiram, 135  
 Williams, J. A., 109  
 Williams, J. D., 17  
 Williams, James, 136  
 Williams, Jas., 19  
 Williams, Jas. N., 127  
 Williams, Jesse, 119, 169  
 Williams, Joel, 90  
 Williams, John, 112, 142  
 Williams, Joseph, 72  
 Williams, L., 72  
 Williams, L. P., 127  
 Williams, Lawson, 18  
 Williams, Lewis C., 148  
 Williams, M. G., 19  
 Williams, Marion, 111  
 Williams, Marmaduke, 90  
 Williams, Martha, 136, 185  
 Williams, O. H. P., 9  
 Williams, Olin H. P., 149  
 Williams, S. A. (Mrs.), 17  
 Williams, T. M., 127  
 Williams, Thomas, 90  
 Williams, Thos. N., 127  
 Williams, W. J., 127  
 Williams, W. M., 110  
 Williams, William, 90, 108, 112

Williams, William C., 130  
 Williams, Winney, 136  
 Williamson, Jos., 90  
 Williamson, Robert, 90  
 Williamson, Thomas J., 149  
 Williamson, William J., 149  
 Willis, George Washington, 130  
 Willis, Larkin, 4  
 Willis, Lois Ann Von Boeckmann, 209  
 Wilson, A. C., 110  
 Wilson, Alfred, 143  
 Wilson, Bob, 209  
 Wilson, Bryce, 4  
 Wilson, Francis Marion, 130  
 Wilson, G. W., 172  
 Wilson, Greenberry, 153  
 Wilson, James, 46, 90, 112, 142  
 Wilson, James K. P., 129  
 Wilson, James Madison, 211  
 Wilson, John, 18, 172, 211,  
 Wilson, John P., 18  
 Wilson, Joseph, 46, 124  
 Wilson, M. (Mrs.), 176  
 Wilson, Mary, 90, 105  
 Wilson, Mary A., 132  
 Wilson, Patrick, 176  
 Wilson, R., 70  
 Wilson, Richard Venable, 147  
 Wilson, Samuel, 172  
 Wilson, Stewart, 70  
 Wilson, Thomas, 110  
 Wilson, Thompson, 143, 196  
 Wilson, Thos., 124  
 Windham, Jackson, 129  
 Winfray, William, 142  
 Winfrey, Henry, 142  
 Wingert, Jean Huggins, 157  
 Winn, Edmund, 143  
 Winn, Galanes, 143  
 Winston, Anthony, 90  
 Winston, Catharine, 139  
 Winston, Catherine B. (Mrs.), 4  
 Winston, Ella W. (Mrs.), 4  
 Winston, Isaac, 139  
 Winston, John J., 90  
 Winston, W. H., 90  
 Winters, Henry, 153  
 Winton, Anderson, 111  
 Winton, Jesse, 111  
 Winton, John, 111  
 Withers, Augustine J., 4  
 Withers, J. B., 128  
 Withers, Wm., 71, 128  
 Witherspoon, J. H., 4  
 Withrowe, H. T., 142  
 Witt, Jno. P., 118  
 Wolbanks, James, 17  
 Wolf, M., 67

Womack, Elizabeth, 77  
 Wood, B. M. (Col.), 179  
 Wood, David, 147  
 Wood, J. S., 110  
 Wood, W. B., 16  
 Wood, W. B. (Col.), 178  
 Wood, W. S., 65, 66  
 Wood, W. W. (Col.), 180  
 Woodall, P. S., 197  
 Woodall, Zepheniah, 101  
 Woodard, E. W., 172  
 Woodruff, Allen, 53  
 Woodruff, George B., 53  
 Woodruff, Robert W., 53  
 Woodruff, Virginia, 53  
 Woods, (Col.), 180  
 Woods, Thomas, 90  
 Woods, William B., 4  
 Woodson, P., 143  
 Woodson, Philip, 192  
 Woodward, A., 191  
 Woodward, Henry, 90  
 Woosley, Charles A., 14  
 Woosley, James, 14, 61  
 Woosley, Johnson Anderson, 13, 14  
 Woosley, Margaret Bell, 14  
 Word, Samuel, 188  
 Word, William, 188  
 Worley, George, 90  
 Worley, Joseph, 176  
 Worsham, Hines, 90  
 Wray, Benjamin F., 147  
 Wright, (Mrs.), 125  
 Wright, Abram L., 192  
 Wright, Alexander, 109  
 Wright, Charles, 90  
 Wright, Charles D., 147  
 Wright, Daniel, 90  
 Wright, Henry C., 148  
 Wright, Isham A., 148  
 Wright, James G., 137, 138  
 Wright, John, 90, 109  
 Wright, Wiley, 108  
 Wright, William, 137, 196  
 Wyatt, W., 112  
 Wyche, G. A., 123  
 Wyche, Gustavis A., 123  
 Wylie, John, 90  
 Yarbrough, Daniel, 110  
 Yarbrough, Jephtha, 110  
 Yarbrough, Martha, 51  
 Yarbrough, Moses, 131  
 Yarbrough, Nathan, 110  
 Yarbrough, R. H., 111  
 Yarbrough, William, 110  
 Yast, George, 90  
 Yates, James, 110  
 Yearry, Isaac, 45

Yeats, R., 143  
Yeats, Richard, 144  
York, R. (Mrs.), 71  
York, Thos., 71  
York, Wm., 71  
Young Families , 52  
Young, Frances J., 52  
Young, Isaac E., 4  
Young, J. C., 15  
Young, J. W., 63  
Young, James (Capt.), 14  
Young, James W., 120  
Young, M. (Mrs.), 67  
Young, Nancy Ann, 53  
Young, Robert M., 131  
Young, S. Y., 15  
Young, Scrugs, 15  
Young, William Olin, 149  
Zills, William P., 131  
Zolicofer, (Gen.), 181

## TVGS POLICIES

**QUERIES:** Free to members; \$2.00 per query to non-members. Each member is entitled to one query per year, however, additional queries may be submitted and will be used as space is available. Please limit queries to 175 words or less. No surname only queries please. At least one full name, date and location should be included in each query. We reserve the right to edit all queries. Send them NOW. Work begins months before the date on the cover.

**CONTRIBUTIONS.** The Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society does not pay for contributions but welcomes genealogical material *pertaining to our Valley counties* (see front cover for map of our coverage area). Occasional articles concerning neighboring counties may be used. Families living in our counties *prior* to 1900 are of the most interest, genealogically speaking, so please do not send recent items.

To be considered for publication, an item submitted must have a reliable reference and not be based entirely on "tradition." We do *not* want items copied from books still in print, however, such references may be used as footnotes to clarify items.

*Valley Leaves* is most interested in securing for publication the following types of items:  
[Send photocopy of original if possible]

Family Bible records (include title page with date Bible was published if page still exists), diaries, church records, military records, minister's records, cemetery readings (give location of cemetery and whether or not the listing is complete), courthouse records, old newspaper items (the earlier the better), Southern Claims Commission Records, etc.

Contributions of Bible records, wills, etc., which include a photocopy of the original record plus a typed transcription are usually published before records sent without a photocopy. We always reserve the right to edit.

**BOOKS.** Books will be reviewed in *Valley Leaves* only upon receiving a gift copy from the author or publisher; afterwards the book is given to the Heritage Room of the Huntsville Public Library. We will review quarterlies *only* upon receipt of a *full volume*. We do not review single issues of quarterlies.

**MAILING ADDRESS:** Please inform TVGS immediately if you have a change of since we charge \$2.00 to redeem an issue undelivered at the last address in our files.

**SUGGESTIONS:** TVGS welcomes any suggestions for improving our publication. Help us keep our standards high. Please re-check for accuracy any item you send to us. Notify us of unusual sources of material we might be permitted to publish in future issues of *Valley Leaves*.

Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society  
Post Office Box 1568  
Huntsville, AL 35807-0568

NON-PROF. ORGAN.  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
PERMIT NO. 708  
Huntsville, Alabama

FORWARDING AND RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED